Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals8990brun

1989 Annual

THE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION:

CHURCHES LABORING TOGETHER
WITH GOD

"We are laborers together with God" (1 Cor 3:9)

Brunswick Baptist Association North Carolina

1989 Annual

of the

Brunswick Baptist Association

North Carolina

Ninety-first Annual Session

Here's Hope. Jesus cares for you.

1990 Simultaneous Revival Emphasis

Southport Baptist Church

Thursday, October 19, 1989

Afternoon Session . . . . . 3:00 PM
Evening Meal . . . . . 5:45 PM
Night Session . . . . . 7:00 PM

Calvary Baptist Church

Friday, October 20, 1989

Morning Session . . . . . 10:00 AM
Noonday Meal . . . . . 12:00 PM
Afternoon Session . . . . . 1:00 PM

Moderator . . . . . V.C. Potter, Jr.
Clerk . . . . . Susan Carson
Parliamentarian . . . . . E.J. Prevatte
Treasurer . . . . . Ruth Galloway
Director of Missions . . . . . M.W. Chapman

BX
6349
A4
N6
B78
1989-1990

Published in 1990 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

Title Page i
Table of Contents ..... iii & iv
Dedication Page ..... v - vii
Histories of Host Churches ..... viii - xi
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:
- Associational Officers and Addresses 1
- Associational Organization Officers and Committees 1

CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Pastors 5
- Chairmen of Deacons 6
- Sunday School Directors 7
- Church Training Directors 8
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors 9
- Brotherhood Directors 10
- Church Clerks 10
- Church Treasurers 11
- Music Directors 12
- Organists (or Pianists) 13
- Media Library Directors 14
- Representatives on Associational Executive Board 15

Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 16
Historical Events 17
Members Deceased During Year 18
- Memorial Service for Beloved Dead 18

Messengers to the Association 19
Proceedings of Ninety-first Annual Session 21
REPORTS:
- Director of Missions 24
- Associational Clerk 27
- Clerk's "Early Bird" Honor Roll 28
- Executive Board 29
- Statistical Clerk 34
- Treasurer 35
- Audit Committee 38
- Budget Committee 39
- Place and Preacher Committee 41
- Resolutions Committee 41
- Ordination Committee 41
- Pastoral Ministries Committee 41
- Recreation Director 42
- WMU Director 42
- Baptist Women Director 43
- Baptist Young Women Director 44
- Mission Friends Director 44
- Brotherhood Director 45

Media Library Director 46
Expanded Church Annuity Consultant 46
Stewardship Director 46
Evangelism Director 46
Christian Life and Public Affairs Director 47
Missions Development Committee 48
Sunday School Director 48
Church Training Director 49
Coastal Baptist Study Center Director 49
Annuity Board (NC) 50
Baptist Children's Homes 52
Biblical Recorder 53
Brotherhood Commission 54
NC Baptist Colleges 55
Baptist Foundation 55
NC Baptist Hospital 56
Christian Action League 57
Historical Tables 60
Statistical Charts 63
Statistical Graphs 86
Map of Association 93
Constitution and Bylaws 94

Dedication of Minutes

As a result of action taken by the Brunswick Baptist Association in Annual Meeting on October 20, 1989, these Minutes of the Ninety-first Annual Meeting are lovingly dedicated to C. Frank Lennon and to the memory of Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., (1919-1989), both devoted Christian laymen who served our Association long and well.

DOUGLAS H. HAWES, SR.

Douglas Hawes, Sr., was born in Shallotte, North Carolina on June 17, 1919, the son of Robert Bruce Hawes and Elba Bennett Hawes. He married the former Mildred Williams of Brunswick County and they have two sons and six grandchildren.

On June 30, 1989, Douglas retired from Security Savings and Loan Association after 25 years of service as its managing officer. At the time of his retirement he was still active as a member of the Board of Directors of Security. He was also Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Directors of Atlantic Telephone Membership Corporation, a charter member of the Bolivia Lions Club and Treasurer of the Forest Lawn Cemetery Association in Bolivia.

Douglas had also served his county as Tax Supervisor and as a member of the Brunswick County Library Board of Trustees. He was always willing to serve where needed and always active in any job which he undertook.

He was a strong Christian and a member of Bolivia Baptist Church where he served as Deacon and Trustee. He was active in Brunswick Baptist Association, serving on many committees and faithful in attendance at meetings of the Association.

Douglas died on December 11, 1989, as a result of injuries received in an automobile accident months earlier. He loved people and was always helping someone. We have lost not only a faithful and active member of the Association, but we have also lost a good friend. He will be truly missed.

C. FRANK LENNON

Frank Lennon was born and reared on a farm near Supply, North Carolina. His parents were Joseph Orrin and Lucy Robbins Lennon. He is married to the former Muriel Davis from Chesterfield, South Carolina. Working on a farm and in forestry, he was always an outdoor person. He was born April 3, 1919, and operated the family farm from 1938 until 1946, when he began working with International Paper Company. He later was employed by Canal Wood Industries and after 37 years with them, he retired in April 1984.

Frank has always been involved in the church and in community activities. He accepted Christ and became a member of Mt. Pisgah Church at an early age. He is a charter member of Supply Baptist Church where he has served as deacon, Sunday School director and teacher, Church Training director and leader, leader of Brotherhood, Church Treasurer, and on many committees such as Building Committee, Pastoral Search Committee, and representative on the Associational Executive Board. He has been a member of the church choir since the organization of the church, and has attended many State Conventions. He attended the Southern Baptist Convention in St. Louis and San Antonio. He has always served the Association on many committees and has faithfully attended its sessions.

Frank recognizes that God has greatly blessed him and has tried to live up to his motto - "Put God first, others second and self last." He was injured in a fall on May 27, 1989, and is confined to a wheelchair, but he can still look up and say, as Uncle Sam Galloway used to say: "Thank the good Lord for life."

Southport Baptist Church

(Condensed from a written history of the church, *By Faith We Serve*, by Susan S. Carson.)

During the dark days of Reconstruction a few years following the Civil War, a small group of Baptists living in the small town of Smithville (now Southport) were meeting in homes, especially in the attic of the home of a local merchant, John L. Wescott, with visiting "exhorters" preaching for them. Later, as their numbers grew, they began meeting in the Courthouse.

On March 14, 1871, work began on what was referred to in the records as "a neat and comfortable house of worship." The building was located at the corner of Howe and Nash Streets in the town, even as it is now. However, the original church faced on Nash Street. By September 15, 1871, the new structure was ready for use and Sunday School, the first service, was held in the building on September 17, 1871, and eleven o'clock on that beautiful Sunday, Rev. S.W. Wescott preached. The dedication of the building was held the following Sunday, with the Rev. J.C. Hiden of First Baptist Church preaching. No further services were held until December 23 of that year. A member of the First Baptist Church of Wilmington presented the new church with its first record book and another member gave the first bell, sending an order for the bell to Philadelphia where it was cast.

The exact date of formal organization is not given in the minutes, but in April 1876, 13 members of Bethel Baptist Church, located a few miles beyond the city limits, were given "letters of dismission" for the purpose of "constituting a church of the same faith and order in the Town of Smithville." Their names, together with 28 others, appear on the first roll of Smithville Baptist Church. The roll was divided into two lists, one for male members and one for female members.

Great care was taken in those early days to insure that members lived exemplary lives. Much emphasis was placed on attendance at worship services and business meetings, and refraining from sinful practices.

Several times during the early years the church had to seek out and was granted State Mission funds for carrying on its work.

In 1887 the name of the little town was changed by legislative act to Southport. However, it was several years before the church got around to changing its name, too.

The first record of a baptism being held in the church baptistry was on April 18, 1897. Prior to that time baptismal services were held at the foot of Howe Street, near the well-known "Whittlers Bench," in the Cape Fear River.

It is not known when the Woman's Missionary Union of the church was organized but it was already active by 1899 when it was reported that the WMU was working with the women of Antioch Church to fill a "missionary barrel" for sending to frontier missionaries.

The minutes for 1905 through 1915 have been lost but from newspaper accounts it is learned that during the period the original building was remodeled and enlarged. World War I also came during this period and older members of the church recall the ministry of the church to soldiers stationed across the bay at Fort Caswell. The pastor, Rev. J.L. Jenkins, also went often to the fort to hold services for the men.

Sunday School has always been the strongest organization of the church and has continued its growth over the years.

On Thanksgiving Day 1948, the first service was held in an enlarged and remodeled building at the same location. The sanctuary was the original building but was brick veneered and the interior somewhat remodeled. The building had been turned to face Howe Street in 1928 and the new addition reached out in a "T" shape across the back and a basement was added for a fellowship hall.

In 1955, the Sunny Point Army Terminal was built near Southport and brought many new people into the church's membership. Also that year the church adopted its first constitution. In June of the next year two building lots were given to the church in the newly opened Cape Fear River Heights section of town and were used for the building of a parsonage, replacing the one on Nash Street adjoining the church. On September 1, 1957, Open House was held in the new parsonage.

Two years later two more lots were given to the church, this time on Long Beach. There were many Baptists living on Oak Island at the time and the church began a mission there. Services were held in the Long Beach fire station and the Southport pastor, Rev. Mark Owens, also preached at the mission. The mission members and the mother church members worked hard to see a church building constructed there and soon services were being held in the building. On April 9, 1967, the mission became Oak Island Baptist Church.

During 1960 and 1961 the first memorial windows were installed at Southport Baptist and the auditorium was air conditioned. In October 1960, in a service of praise and thanksgiving, the first recorded Homecoming Day for the church was celebrated.

More space was needed and a new wing was completed in late summer of 1970. On September 13-19, 1971, the church celebrated its Centennial. Several former pastors came to take part in the week-long observance.

Growth continued and on September 11, 1988, the sanctuary in which the church now worships was dedicated with Dr. Roy Smith of the Baptist State Convention, bringing the inspiring message.

Growth is still being experienced with many activities in teaching, training, witnessing and missions. Today membership stands at 710.

Calvary Baptist Church

(Excerpts from a history of the church written by Mrs. Wilbur Holden for a Homecoming Service on September 9, 1973.)

Calvary Baptist Church had its beginning on February 10, 1961, when a group of 19 local Baptists met in the home of Mr. and Mrs. C.S. Hewett for the purpose of discussing the possibility of organizing and building a church.

Business meetings were continued in the homes and the first Sunday School was held in the American Legion hut, with a director and three Sunday School teachers.

Worship services were held in the American Legion hut until June 4, 1961, when the services were held in a house owned by one of the members. At that time the group felt it was God's will for them to have a church building, so they informally organized as Shallotte Mission. At the Annual Meeting of the Brunswick Baptist Association, the little group was taken under the watch-care of the Association.

The project of beginning a new church was entered into with complete faith that it was within God's will. Fervent prayers were made for guidance. Mrs. Margaret McRackan, Associational Missionary; the Rev. Mark Owens and Mr. E.J. Prevatte, gave help and guidance.

After some difficulty in securing a site, a tract of land was purchased on June 21, 1961, with payment made in full. Three trustees were appointed. On October 11, 1961, a previously appointed "Naming Committee" presented "Calvary" as the name for the new church. Ground breaking ceremonies were held on October 15, 1961, followed by the pouring of the foundation on October 30. Much of the work was done by members on a volunteer basis.

The first deacons were elected on December 10, 1961, and on December 13, 1961, the Mission was formally organized under the direction of the Holy Spirit and through consultation with the Brunswick Baptist Association leadership. A church covenant and constitution were adopted with charter membership to be left open until June 1962. By the closing date of the charter there was a membership of 35.

In January 1962 a loan was secured from Waccamaw Bank & Trust Company for the purpose of expanding classroom facilities. The first Lord's Supper was held about the same time and it was decided to observe the ordinance once a quarter. The Woman's Missionary Union was also organized in 1962. The first pastor, Joseph Lassiter, was called on April 11, 1962, and on April 15 the first service was held in the new church.

In July 1962, the General Board of the Baptist State Convention donated $1,000 to the church, which was placed in the Building and Grounds Fund. The following month ordination services were held for the purpose of ordaining Mr. Lassiter to the gospel ministry.

By September 1963, four classrooms, a kitchen and fellowship hall had been added to the building and there was a total membership of 83.

Progress was made in all aspects of church life. More land was acquired for adding to the church. Plans began on January 13, 1965, for building a parsonage and it was completed the first of April.

The years passed and the church was active in all respects. When Homecoming was observed on September 9, 1973, the writer of the church's history presented that day said:

"We at Calvary Baptist Church feel that we have accomplished a great deal and are grateful to God for all His mercies and His leadership. Today we are debt free and hope with God's help to do greater things. It is our prayer that the Church will forever be completely His and that God will direct our every move."

"TO GOD BE THE GLORY, GREAT THINGS HE HATH DONE."

Associational Directory

Officers 1989-90

Moderator .... Rev. V.C. Potter, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 466-B, Leland 28451; (h) 253-5731 (c) 253-5683
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Wayne Trexler, P.O. Box 10009, Southport 28461; (c) 457-6816, (h) 457-6352
Clerk ..... Mrs. Susan S. Carson, 501 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport 28461; 457-6940
Assistant Clerk ..... Mrs. Lillian W. Gavin, P.O. Box 10478, Southport 28461; 457-5704
Statistician ..... Mrs. Elaine Phelps, Rt. 1 Box 5, Bolivia 28422; (h) 253-5139 (w) 457-9547, (w) 253-5221
Treasurer ..... Ms. Ruth Galloway, Rt. 3 Box 629, Supply 28462; 754-6390
Parliamentarian ..... Mr. E.J. Prevatte, P.O. Box 10969, Southport 28464; (o) 457-5086, (h) 457-6892
Chairman of Trustees ..... Mr. Richard Love, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479; 253-5895

1989-90 Officers and Committees

I. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
  A. OFFICERS
    1. Moderator ..... V.C. Potter, Jr.
    2. Vice Moderator ..... Wayne Trexler
    3. Clerk ..... Susie Carson
    4. Assistant Clerk ..... Betty Gavin
    5. Statistician ..... Elaine Phelps
    6. Treasurer ..... Ruth Galloway
    7. Parliamentarian ..... E.J. Prevatte
    8. Associational Song Leader ..... Bill Greer
    9. Associational Pianist ..... Jill Hughes
  B. COMMITTEES
    1. Administrative
      1) Director of Missions - Chief Administrator
      2) Moderator
      3) Vice Moderator
      4) Missions Performance Chairman
      5) Chairman of Trustees
    2. Annual Meeting
      1) Moderator, Chairman
      2) Vice Moderator
      3) Pastor of Host Churches or Chairman of Deacons of Host Churches
    3. Auditing
      1) Bill Sue, Chairman
      2) Earl Chastain
      3) Elizabeth Williams

4. Area Communications Contact Persons
   A) Chairperson ..... Lib Sellers
      1. Area No. 1 Contact Person ..... S.L. Doty, Jr.
         Churches

Goshen	Elah	Community Chapel
Leland	Farmer's Chapel	Woodburn, First

      2. Area No. 2 Contact Person ..... Margaret Clemmons
         Churches

Town Creek	Bolivia	Peace Memorial
Mount Olive	Boiling Spr., 1st.	Faith
Mill Creek	Lebanon	

      3. Area No. 3 Contact Person ..... Mae Parsons
         Churches

Antioch	Supply	Calvary
Jennies Branch	Prospect	Shallotte, 1st.
Old Shallotte	Grace	

      4. Area No. 4 Contact Person ..... Gayla Varnam
         Churches

Ocean View	Calabash	Stanley Road
Gospel Center	Oak Grove	Boones Neck
Bonaparte		

      5. Area No. 5 Contact Person ..... Jackie Smith
         Churches

Longwood	New Life	Beulah
Friendship	Soldier Bay	

      6. Area No. 6 Contact Person ..... Betty Gavin
         Churches

Southport	Beach Road	Bethel
Oak Island		

      7. Area No. 7 Contact Person ..... Reba Sellers
         Churches

Sunset Harbor	Mount Pisgah	Shell Point
Sabbath Home		

5. Credentials
   1) Mylan Pressnell, Chairman
   2) Ruby Rogers
   3) Betty Gavin
   4) Jerry Darnell
   5) Ruby Pressnell
6. Finance
   1) Bill Sue, Chairman
   2) Ruth Galloway
   3) Bill Hardee
   4) Rick Holbrook
   5) Macon Wood
   6) Earl Chastain
   7) Mylan Pressnell
7. History
   1) Bill Deitz, Chairman
   2) Ressie Whatley
   3) E.J. Prevatte
8. Nominating
   1)
   2) Mae Parsons
   3) Macon Wood
   4) Hugh Price

9. Properties
   1) Chairman
   2) Jimmy Daniels
   3) James Whitworth
   4) David Lloyd
10. Resolutions
   1) Myrtle Watson, Chairperson
   2) Hugh Price
   3) Carol Potter
11. Strategy
   1) Sunday School Director
   2) Church Training Director
   3) Pastoral Ministries Director
   4) WMU Director
   5) Brotherhood Director
   6) Music Director
   7) Evangelism Director
   8) Missions Development Director
   9) Stewardship Director
12. Trustees
   1) Rick Love, Chairman - 90
   2) Henry C. Williams - 91
   3) E.J. Prevatte - 92
13. Ordination
   1) W.W. Rice, Chairman
   2) Hugh Price
   3) James Caison
   4) James Whitworth
   5) Randy Gruber
14. Constitution
   1) Bryan Dosher, Chairman
   2) Hayden Cartner
   3) E.J. Prevatte

II. MISSION PERFORMANCE PROGRAMS

A. PASTORAL MINISTRIES
1. Director ..... Jesse Bentley
2. Pastors' Conference President ..... W.W. Rice
3. Pastors' Spouse Conference President ..... Lee Greer
4. Deacon Representative ..... James Caison
5. Bivocational Pastors' Representative ..... Leo Cannon
6. Bivocational Pastors' Spouse Representative ..... Irene Cannon

B. SUNDAY SCHOOL
1. Assist/Director ..... Doug Ponder
2. Outreach Director ..... Macon Wood
3. Teacher Improvement/Trainng ..... Jim Hartman
4. Curriculum Consultant ..... Rebecca B. Chapman
5. Vacation Bible School Director ..... Avery Lumsden
6. Preschool Director ..... Carol Potter
7. Children's Director ..... Dougie Deitz
8. Youth Director ..... Jack Scarborough
9. Adult Director ..... Rebecca B. Chapman

C. CHURCH TRAINING
1. Director ..... Rebecca B. Chapman
2. Preschool Leader ..... Karen Ponder
3. Children's Leader ..... Lib Sellers
4. Youth Leader .....
5. Adult Leader ..... Mae Parsons
6. Start Director .....

D. MUSIC MINISTRY
1. Director ..... Eddie Hicks
2. Adult Consultant .....
3. Youth Consultant .....
4. Children's Consultant .....
5. Instrumentalist Consultant .....

E. BROTHERHOOD
1. Director ..... Tyler Potter
2. Baptist Men's President ..... John Ross
3. Vice President ..... Foxy Howard
4. RA Director ..... Billy Gilbert
5. Baptist Men's Mission Study Leader ..... Jim Hartman
6. Baptist Men's Activity Leader ..... Don Lamb

F. WMU
1. Moderator
2. Director of Missions
3. WMU Director ..... Jackie Smith
4. WMU Secretary/Treasurer ..... Orbie Smith
5. Mission Action ..... Gayla M. Varnam
6. Enlistment/Enlargement ..... Orbie Smith
7. Baptist Women Director ..... Susan Carson
8. Baptist Young Women Director .....
9. Acteens Director ..... Pat Robinson
10. GA Director ..... Laurie Silling
11. Mission Friends Director ..... Vernice Hughes

G. EVANGELISM
1. Director ..... Wayne Trexler
2. Vice Chairman ..... Bill Buchanan
3. Fellowship Chairman ..... Donald Hardwick
4. Prayer Chairman ..... Bryan Dosher
5. Publicity/Media Chairman ..... John Ross
6. Secretary ..... David Lloyd

H. STEWARDSHIP
1. Director ..... Donald Hardwick
2. Stewardship Education ..... John Ross
3. Mission Consultant ..... John Hancox
4. Budget Consultant ..... Bill Sue
5. Accounting Consultant ..... Earl Chastain

I. MISSION DEVELOPMENT
1. Director ..... John Hancox
2. Missions Survey Director .....
3. Church Missions Development Promotion
Church Extension Director
4. Organizational Representatives
1) WMU ..... Jackie Smith
2) Brotherhood ..... Tyler Potter
3) Sunday School ..... Doug Ponder
5. Component Program Directors
1) Christian Social Ministries ..... Ouida Hewett
2) Resort Ministries .....

J. MEDIA/LIBRARY
1. Director ..... Margaret Clemmons

K. RECREATION
1. Director ..... Bill Greer

L. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS
1. Director . . . . . Bill Buchanan
2. S.L. Doty, Jr.
3. Bill Hardee
4. Ruby Pressnell

M. COASTAL BAPTIST STUDY CENTER
1. Director . . . . . V.C. Potter, Jr.

III. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL
A. Vice Moderator, Chairman . . . . . Wayne Trexler
B. Missions Performance Group Directors

Church Directory

Pastors

Antioch . . . . . B.G. McMahan, Rt. 1 Box 466, Bolivia 28422; (h) 253-5332, (o) 253-5323
Beach Road . . . . . Ray Webb, 329 NE 47th St., Long Beach 28465; (h) 278-4302
Bethel . . . . . William W. Rice, Rt. 5 Box 41, Southport 28461; (h) 457-5020
Beulah . . . . . Randy Gruber, 180 Bonaparte Dr., Calabash 28459; 589-3017
Boiling Spring Lakes, First . . . . . Avery Lumsden, P.O. Box 39, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461; (h) 845-2313, (o) 845-2169
Bolivia . . . . . Elbert Rogers, Interim, Rt. 2 Box 451, Leland 28451; (h) 253-5152
Bonaparte . . . . . W.A. (Barney) Barnhill, Rt. 1 Box 345, Henderson 27536; (h) 492-7037
Boone's Neck . . . . . Norman Bellamy, Rt. 1 Box 364, Supply 28462; (h) 842-6311
Calabash, First . . . . . Laury Evans, Rt. 3 Box 726, Shallotte 28459; (h) 754-6741
Calvary . . . . . Douglas Ponder, Rt. 9 Box 33, Shallotte 28459; (h) 754-4801, (o) 754-9425
Community Chapel
Elah . . . . . John Sellars, Interim, Rt. 5 Box 20, Leland 28451; (h) 371-9345
Faith . . . . . Leo Cannon, Rt. 1 Box 129, Bolivia 28422; (h) 253-5783
Farmer's Chapel . . . . . Danny Fairfax, Rt. 2 Box 538, Leland 28451; (h) 655-2338
Friendship . . . . . Paul Shaffer, P.O. Box 3273, Shallotte 28459; (h) 579-8940
Goshen . . . . . Clyde Smith, Interim, 37 Cardinal Dr., Wilmington 28403; (h) 799-3664
Gospel Center . . . . . Bill Deitz, Interim, P.O. Box 10173, Southport 28461; (h) 457-6318
Grace . . . . Dan Bennett, Interim, Rt. 5 Box 353, Wilmington 28409; (h) 491-4240, (o) 799-7575
Jennies Branch . . . . Jesse Bentley, Rt. 2 Box 161, Shallotte 28459; (h) 754-6533, (o) 754-6218
Leland . . . . . Bill Buchanan, P.O. Box 237, Leland 28451; (h) 371-6227, (o) 371-2233
Lebanon
Longwood . . . . . Barry Long, Rt. 3 Box 124, Loris, SC 29569; (h) (803) 756-7944
Mill Creek . . . . . Dale (Tex) Holden, Rt. 3 Box 45-D, Supply 28462; (h) 842-6644
Mount Olive . . . . Anthony Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 185, Bolivia 28422; (h) 253-5546

Mount Pisgah . . . . . Truett Rogers, Rt. 3 Box 62, Supply 28462; (h) 842-6552
New Life
Oak Grove . . . . . Russell Hewitt, Rt. 5 Box 100, Conway, SC 29526; (h) (803) 347-3614
Oak Island . . . . . Jack Hancok, Interim, P.O. Box 1214, Yaupon Beach 28465; (h) 278-3006, (o) 278-9511
Ocean View . . . . . Macon Wood, Rt. 6 Box 35, Shallotte 28459; (h) 579-6833
Old Shallotte . . . . . Ivren Hughes, P.O. Box 219, Shallotte 28459; (h) 754-4501
Peace Memorial . . . . . Jerry Darnell, Rt. 1, Sandy Creek Acres, Lot 2, Leland 28451; (h) 655-4132
Prospect . . . . . Marvin Musselwhite, Rt. 3 Box 771, Shallotte 28459; (h) 754-4207
Sabbath Home . . . . . Tommy Fields, (address unknown at this time)
Shallotte, First . . . . . Landis Lancaster, Rt. 3 Box 911, Shallotte 28459; (h) 754-4959, (o) 754-4048
Shell Point . . . . . Donald Hardwick, Rt. 3 Box 765, Shallotte 28459; (h) 754-6365, (o) 754-8883
Soldier Bay
Southport . . . . . Wayne Trexler, P.O. Box 10009, Southport 28461; (h) 457-6352, (o) 457-6816
Stanley Road . . . . . Henry G. Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 60-B, Supply 28462; (h) 842-4657
Sunset Harbor . . . . . Bill Green, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte 28459; (h) 842-5489
Supply . . . Tom Lambert, Rt. 1 Box 458, Supply 28462; (h) 842-9145, (o) 754-6018
Town Creek . . . . . V.C. Potter, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 466-B, Leland 28451; (h) 253-5731
Woodburn, First . . . . . S.L. Doty, Jr, Rt. 4 Box 100, Leland 28451; (h) 371-2464

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch . . . . . Mr. Jimmy Daniel, Rt. 1 Box 485, Bolivia 28422; 253-6538
Beach Road . . . Jack Zinn, 2906 E. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach 28465; 278-6206
Bethel . . . . . James Johnson, P.O. Box 1053, Long Beach 28465; 457-5718
Beulah . . . . Jennis McLamb, P.O. Box 96, Little River, SC 29566; (803) 249-2351
Boiling Spring Lakes, First . . . . . Oscar Williams, 30 Willetts Dr., Boiling Spring Lakes, Southport 28461; 845-2213
Bonaparte . . . . . Dan Gray, Rt. 1 Box 244-A, Shallotte 28459; 579-2362
Boones Neck . . . . . Scott Wiley, Rt. 1 Box 238-AA, Supply 28462; 842-4659
Calabash . . . . . Leonard Conley, P.O. Box 4621, Calabash 28459
Calvary . . . . . None
Community Chapel . . . . . Milton Smith, Rt. 4 Box 196, Leland 28451; 371-2380
Elah . . . . . Mr. John Butler, Rt. 3 Box 241, Leland 28451; 371-3595
Faith . . . . . T.K. Sellers, P.O. Box 276, Bolivia 28422; 253-5464
Farmer's Chapel . . . . . Mr. Herbert Skipper, Rt. 2 Box 537, Leland 27451; 655-2572
Friendship . . . . . Samuel C. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 306, Ash 28420; 287-3478
Goshen . . . . . Mr. Elwood Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 340, Leland 28451; 371-2389
Gospel Center . . . . . Danny Galloway, Rt. 2 Box 148, Supply 28462; 842-6632
Grace Baptist . . . . . None
Jennies Branch . . . . . Donald Warren, P.O. Box 2517, Shallotte 28459; 579-7267

Lebanon .....Nathan Reynolds, Rt. 1 Box 69-A, Winnabow 28479; 253-5661
Leland .....None
Longwood .....Herman Long, P.O. Box 6, Longwood 28452; 287-6675
Mill Creek .....Mr. K.S. Willetts, Rt. 1 Box 116, Winnabow 28479; 253-6523
Mount Olive .....Mr. William A. Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 174, Bolivia 28422; 253-6313
Mount Pisgah .....J. Dewey Sellers, Box 21, Supply 28462; 754-6471
New Life.....Carl Pruitt, Rt. 2 Box 92, Ash 28420; 287-3804
Oak Grove .....Richard Hewett, Rt. 3 Box 908, Shallotte 28459; 754-6429
Oak Island.....William Lucas, 300 Trott St., Yaupon Beach 28465; 278-5910
Ocean View.....Frankie Lewis, P.O. Box 221, Little River, SC 29566; (803) 399-3137
Old Shallotte.....Bobby Long, Shallotte 28459; 574-6000
Peace Memorial .....John Cavenaugh, Rt. 1 Box 126, Bolivia 28422; 253-6329
Prospect .....Jimmy Milliken, Rt. 2 Box 555, Supply 28462; 754-8233
Sabbath Home.....James Caison, Rt. 1 Box 295, Supply 28462; 842-6568
Shallotte, First .....Hubert Blanton, Rt. 3 Box 857, Shallotte 28459; 754-6674
Shell Point.....Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 55, Supply 28462; 842-6315
Soldier Bay .....Terry W. Milliken, Rt. 1 Box 347, Ash 28420; 287-6503
Southport .....Gary Worley, 222 E. 11th St., Southport 28461; 457-4398
Stanley Road.....None
Sunset Harbor, First ...Charles Whitby, Rt. 1 Box 128, Bolivia 28422; 253-6520
Supply .....Clarence Lennon, Rt. 1 Box 188, Bolivia 28422; 754-6258
Town Creek .....Joe C. Best, Rt. 2 Box 490-A, Leland 28451; 253-5613
Woodburn, First .....Steve McLean, Rt. 3 Box 266-2A, Leland 28451; 371-3707

Sunday School Directors

Antioch .....Mr. Ted Stone, Rt. 1 Box 505, Bolivia 28422; 253-6206
Beach Road .....Randy Wilson, P.O. Box 250, Long Beach 28465; 278-7047
Bethel.....Mrs. Hulda Rice, Rt. 2 Box 41, Southport 28461; 457-5020
Beulah .....Jerry Prince, P.O. Box 4716, Calabash 28459; 579-6322
Boiling Spring Lakes, First .....Mr. Alfred Willetts, Rt. 2 Box 90, Bolivia 28422; 253-5566
Bonaparte .....R.B. Mincey, Rt. 5 Box 80, Shallotte 28459; 579-3295
Boones Neck .....Scott Wiley, Rt. 1 Box 238-AA, Supply 28462; 842-4659
Calabash .....Leonard Conley, P.O. Box 4621, Calabash 28459
Calvary .....Latham Stanley, P.O. Box 2487, Shallotte 28459; 754-7171
Community Chapel .....Charlie Green, P.O. Box 203, Delco 28436; 655-3094
Elah .....Mrs. Vivian Harrell, Rt. 2 Box 33, Leland 28451; 371-2107
Faith .....Herny Crisco, Rt. 2 Box 27-C, Riegelwood 28456; 655-2072
Farmer's Chapel .....Mr. Herbert H. Skipper, Rt. 2 Box 537, Leland 28451; 655-2572
Friendship.....Samuel C. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 306, Ash 28420; 287-3478
Goshen .....Miss Elsie J. Peterson, Rt. 1 Box 289, Leland 28451; 655-2658
Gospel Center .....Herbie Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 238-B, Supply 28462; 842-2300
Grace.....Calvin Batson, P.O. Box 57, Shallotte 28459; 754-8644
Jennies Branch .....Ann Hewett, Rt. 6 Box 316, Shallotte 28459; 579-6822
Lebanon .....Eudell Rich, Rt. 2 Box 19, Leland 28451; 253-9528

Leland . . . . . John Hardee, Box 206, Leland 28451; 371-3321
Longwood . . . . . Horace Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood 28452; 287-3313
Mill Creek . . . . . Mr. Steve Benton, Rt. 1 Box 110-A, Winnabow 28479; 253-5312
Mount Olive . . . . . Mr. Gary Holbrooks, Rt. 2 Box 221, Bolivia 28422; 253-4724
Mount Pisgah . . . . . David Sellers, Rt. 3 Box 29, Supply 28462; 754-6500
New Life . . . . . Joey Pruitt, Rt. 2, Ash 28420; 287-3804
Oak Grove . . . . . Jimmy Simmons, Rt. 2 Box 473, Supply 28462; 754-8428
Oak Island . . . . Thurmond Frick, 336 42nd St. NE, Long Beach 28465; 278-9702
Ocean View . . . . . Riley Ridgeway, Rt. 9 Box 194, Shallotte 28459; 754-4987
Old Shallotte . . . . . Legrand Redwine, P.O. Box 134, Shallotte 28459; 579-2537
Peace Memorial . . . . . Billy Covil, Rt. 1 Box 5-D, Winnabow 28479; 253-5767
Prospect . . . . . Junior Dowell, Rt. 2 Box 149-1, Ash 28420; 287-4091
Sabbath Home . . . . . James Caison, Rt. 1 Box 295, Supply 28462; 842-6568
Shallotte, First . . . . . Fred Hester, Rt. 3 Box 773-D, Shallotte 28459; 754-9417
Shell Point . . . . . Henry C. Williams, Rt. 3 Box 770, Shallotte 28459; 754-6686
Soldier Bay . . . . . Harold Babson, Rt. 1 Box 343, Nakina 28455; 642-3632
Southport . . . . . Mrs. Rebecca Chapman, 120 Stewart Ave., Southport 28461; 457-5762
Stanley Road . . . . . None
Sunset Harbor, First . . . . . Richard G. Miller, Rt. 1 Box 298, Bolivia 28422; 842-4028
Supply . . . . . Bonnie Adams, 110 Shrimp St., Holden Beach 28462; 842-2175
Town Creek . . . . . Clyde Tingen, Rt. 1 Box 54-A, Winnabow 28479; 253-6210
Woodburn, First . . . . . Ken Garris, Rt. 4 Box 23, Leland 28451; 371-6158

Church Training Directors

(Only churches listed reported Church Training Directors.)

Antioch . . . . . Mrs. Joyce Daniel, Rt. 1 Box 485, Bolivia 28422; 253-6538
Elah . . . . . Mrs. Maggie Benton, Rt. 5 Box 26, Leland 28451; 371-9916
Faith . . . . . Thomas Howard, Rt. 2 Box 137, Bolivia 28422; 253-5647
Farmer's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Agnes Watson, Rt. 2 Box 533, Leland 28451; 655-2722
Jennies Branch . . . . . John Truesdale, Rt. 6 Box 382, Shallotte 28459; 579-6821
Lebanon . . . . . Mrs. Elsie Robbins, Rt. 2 Box 21, Winnabow 28479; 371-9600
Leland . . . . . Mrs. Martha Austin, Rt. 3, Cleatwood, Leland 28451; 371-9599
Mill Creek . . . . Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, Rt. 1 Box 116, Winnabow 28479; 253-6523
Oak Grove . . . . . Richard Hewett, Rt. 3 Box 908, Shallotte 28459; 754-6492
Peace Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Lynn Cumbee, Rt. 2 Box 103, Winnabow 28479; 253-5812
Sabbath Home . . . . . Elcie McKnight, Rt. 1 Box 50, Supply 28462; 842-2548
Soldier Bay . . . . Mrs. Jettie Mae Babson, Rt. 1 Box 343, Nakina 28455; 642-3632
Southport . . . . . Mrs. Gina Kirkland, 5015 Robt. Ruark Dr., Southport 28461; 457-9644
Sunset Harbor, First . . . . . Mack Moore, 121 NE 33rd St., Long Beach 28465; 278-6185
Supply . . . . . Carl Jackson, Rt. 1 Box 762-A, Supply 28462; 842-5997
Woodburn, First . . . . . Mrs. Carol Garris, Rt. 4 Box 23, Leland 28451; 371-6158

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

(Only churches listed reported WMU Directors.)

Antioch . . . . . Mrs. Brenda Borowski, Rt. 1 Box 470, Bolivia 28422; 253-6341
Beach Road . . . . . Mrs. Betty Webb, 329 NE 47th St., Long Beach 28465; 278-4302
Bethel . . . . . Mrs. Joyce P. Splawn, 308 Willis Dr., Southport 28461; 457-6421
Beulah . . . . . Mrs. Cheryl Bennett, Rt. 1 Box 109, Shallotte 28459; 287-6630
Boiling Spring Lakes, First . . . . Mrs. Julia Bailey, P.O. Box 2424, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461; 845-2972
Bolivia . . . . . Mrs. Hazel Willetts, Rt. 2 Box 52, Boliaia 28422; 253-5540
Bonaparte . . . . . Mrs. Hilda C. Wilson, Rt. 7 Box 4-C, Calabash 28459; 579-7558
Boone's Neck . . . . . Mrs. Jeanne Conant, P.O. Box 2026, Shallotte 28459; 842-5791
Calvary . . . . . Mrs. Peggy Owens, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte 28459; 754-4738
Elah . . . . . Mrs. Rose Cook, Rt. 4 Box 341, Leland 28451; 371-3062
Faith . . . . . Mrs. Eula Sellers, P.O. Box 276, Bolivia 28422; 253-5464
Friendship . . . . . Mrs. Vernice Hughes, Rt. 1 Box 328, Ash 28420; 287-6464
Goshen . . . . . Mrs. Sylvia Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 340, Leland 28451; 371-2389
Gospel Center . . . . . Mrs. Janice R. Singletary, Rt. 2 Box 227, Supply 28462; 842-9373
Jennies Branch . . . . . Ms. Alecia Bentley, Rt. 2 Box 161, Shallotte 28459; 579-7479
Lebanon . . . . . Mrs. Ethel Robbins, Rt. 1 Box 18, Winnabow 28479; 371-6688
Leland . . . . . Mrs. Judy Benson, Rt. 5 Box 30, Lanvale Rd., Leland 28451; 371-2988
Mill Creek . . . . . Mrs. Sue Creech, Rt. 2 Box 61, Bolivia 28422; 253-5240
Mount Olive . . . . . Mrs. Sue Wescott, Rt. 2 Box 27, Supply 28462; 754-8903
Mount Pisgah . . . . . Mrs. Ruby Rogers, Rt. 3 Box 62, Supply 28462; 842-9331
Oak Grove . . . . . Mrs. Frances Sellers, Rt. 3 Box 703, Shallotte 28459; 754-6321
Oak Island . . . . . Mrs. Hazel W. Lucas, 300 Trott St., Yaupon Beach 28465; 278-5910
Ocean View . . . . Mrs. Betty Ridgeway, Rt. 9 Box 194, Shallotte 28459; 754-4987
Old Shallotte . . . . . Mrs. Opal Stanley, 163 High Point Ave., Shallotte 28459
Sabbath Home . . . . . Mrs. Pearline Caison, Rt. 1 Box 393, Supply 28462; 842-2659, 842-6568
Shallotte, First . . . . Mrs. Lila Hester, Rt. 3 Box 773-D, Shallotte 28459; 754-9417
Shell Point . . . . Mrs. Frances Sweatt, P.O. Box 1354, Shallotte 28459; 754-8635
Southport . . . . . Mrs. Gretchen R. Hegler, Rt. 5 Box 90-B, Southport 28461; 457-5831
Sunset Harbor, First . . . . . Mrs. Janie Landreth, Rt. 1, Sunset Harbor, Bolivia 28422; 842-2761
Supply . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Cannon, Rt. 1 Box 134, Bolivia 28422; 754-7251
Town Creek . . . . . Mrs. Jessie Best, Rt. 2 Box 490-A, Leland 28451; 253-5613

Brotherhood Directors

(Only churches listed reported Brotherhood Directors.)

Beach Road . . . . . Paul Knotts, P.O. Box 10344, Southport 28461; 457-5635
Calvary . . . . . Don Lamb, Rt. 13, Nicklaus Ct., Shallotte 28459; 754-6151
Goshen . . . . . Mr. Elwood Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 340, Leland 28451; 371-2389
Gospel Center . . . . . Robert McLeod, Rt. 3 Box 312-C, Supply 28462; 842-4615
Leland . . . . . Tyler Potter, Rt. 3 Box 302, Leland 28451; 371-9258
Mill Creek . . . . . Steve Benton, Rt. 1 Box 110-A, Winnabow 28479; 253-5312
Mount Olive . . . . . Robert H. Wescott, Rt. 2 Box 27, Supply 28462; 754-8903
Mount Pisgah . . . . . Reid McGinnis, Rt. 1 Box 430-A1, Supply 28462; 842-7332
Oak Grove . . . . . Frank Hewett, Rt. 3, Shallotte 28459; 754-8755
Oak Island . . . . . David Lloyd, 92 Caswell Rd., Caswell Beach 28465; 278-9638
Ocean View . . . . . Wayne Turnage, Rt. 6 Box 79-1, Shallotte 28459; 579-5270
Sabbath Home . . . . . Albert Rogers, Rt. 1, Supply 28462; 842-3447
Shell Point . . . . . Rev. Steve Stout, Rt. 3 Box 233, Supply 28462; 842-9140
Soldier Bay . . . . . Terry W. Milliken, Rt. 1 Box 347, Ash 28420; 287-6503
Southport . . . . . James F. Howard, Sr., 114 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport 28461; 457-6113
Supply . . . . . Sidney Holden, Rt. 1 Box 37, Supply 28462; 754-4415
Town Creek . . . . . Pat Coffey, 243 Longleaf Rd., Southport 28461; 845-2695

Church Clerks

Antioch . . . . . Mrs. Elaine B. Phelps, Rt. 1 Box 5, Bolivia 28422; 253-5139
Beach Road . . . . . Mrs. Beverly K. Brown, P.O. Box 10974, Southport 28461; 457-5580
Bethel . . . . . Mrs. Joyce P. Splawn, 308 Willis Dr., Southport 28461; 457-6421
Beulah . . . . . Mrs. Sonia N. Stevens, Rt. 7 Box 284, Calabash 28459; 579-3367
Boiling Spring Lakes, First . . . Mrs. Eva M. Willetts, Rt. 2 Box 90, Bolivia 28422; 253-5566
Bolivia . . . . . Mrs. Ella J. Wescott, Rt. 2 Box 146-A, Bolivia 28422; 253-5042
Bonaparte . . . . . Mrs. Ruth Mincey, Rt. 5 Box 80, Shallotte 28459; 579-3295
Boone's Neck . . . . . Mrs. Helen Barefoot, Rt. 3 Box 309-H, Supply 28462; 842-2129
Calabash . . . . . Mrs. Vicki Harpster, P.O. Box 2163, Shallotte 28459
Calvary . . . . . Mrs. Mary Lou Jackson, Rt. 6 Box 876, Shallotte 28459; 754-4274
Community Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Kitty Skipper, Rt. 2 Box 537-A, Leland 28451; 655-3345
Elah . . . . . Mrs. Ethel Benton, Rt. 5 Box 75, Leland 28451; 371-3166
Faith . . . . . Kenneth D. Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 60, Bolivia 28422; 253-6694
Farmer's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Skipper, Rt. 2 Box 537, Leland 28451; 655-2572
Friendship . . . . . Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, Star Rt. 1 Box 31, Longwood 28452; 287-3315
Goshen . . . . . Mrs. Mary B. Flynn, Rt. 2 Box 54, Riegelwood 28456; 655-2573
Gospel Center . . . . . Mrs. Marilyn Swain, Rt. 2 Box 211, Supply 28462; 842-6217
Grace . . . . . Mrs. Margaret Stocks, Rt. 7 Box 88, Shallotte 28459; 287-6592
Jennies Branch . . . . Mrs. Eva H. Gore, Rt. 2 Box 159, Shallotte 28459; 754-6926

Lebanon . . . . . Mrs. Ella B. Lamm, Rt. 1 Box 19, Winnabow 28479; 371-9528
Leland . . . . . Mrs. Betty Sellars, P.O. Box 15, Leland 28451; 371-2318
Longwood . . . . . Joseph Benton, Rt. 1, Ash 28420
Mill Creek . . . . . Mrs. Vera Bowling, Rt. 2 Box 46, Bolivia 28422; 253-6475
Mount Olive . . . . . Mrs. Gwendolyn B. Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 174, Bolivia 28422; 253-6313
Mount Pisgah . . . . . Mrs. Judy W. Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 514, Supply 28462; 754-6487
New Life . . . . . Mrs. Virginia C. Gerganous, Rt. 4 Box 293, Whiteville 28472; 642-6776
Oak Grove . . . . . Mrs. Effie Evans, Rt. 3 Box 455, Supply 28462; 754-4820
Oak Island . . . . . Mrs. Sue Broadwell, 802 E. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach 28465; 278-9355
Ocean View . . . . . Mrs. Shelba Thornton, Rt. 1 Box 448, Shallotte 28459; 842-6824
Old Shallotte . . . . Mrs. Lucille F. Skipper, Rt. 7 Box 8, Shallotte 28459; 579-6496
Peace Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Frances Potter, Rt. 1 Box 176-A, Winnabow 28479; 253-5510
Prospect . . . . . Mrs. Gwen C. Causey, Rt. 2 Box 569, Supply 28462; 754-8445
Sabbath Home . . . . . Mrs. Lalon Willoughby, Rt. 1 Box 380, Supply 28462; 842-3354
Shallotte, First . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Manning, P.O. Box 2129, Shallotte 28459
Shell Point . . . . . Mrs. Selene Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 55, Supply 28462; 842-6351
Soldier Bay . . . . . Mrs. Deborah M. Milliken, Rt. 1 Box 347, Ash 28420; 287-6503
Southport . . . . . Mrs. Barbara L. Faulk, P.O. Box 11326, Southport 28461; 457-4958
Stanley Road . . . Mrs. Marion Herrin, Rt. 3 Box 276-AA, Supply 28462; 842-3597
Sunset Harbor, First . . . . . Mrs. Ernestine H. Miller, Rt. Box 298, Bolivia 28422; 842-4028
Supply . . . . . Mrs. Bobbie M. Sellers, Rt. 1 Box 99, Bolivia 28422; 253-5094
Town Creek . . . . . Mrs. Linda Lanier, Rt. 2 Box 454-A, Leland 28451; 253-6485
Woodburn, First . . . . . Mrs. Lynette Carlisle, Rt. 4 Box 156, Leland 28451; 371-9749

Church Treasurers

Antioch . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, Rt. 2 Box 209, Bolivia 28422; 253-6347
Beach Road . . . . . Esther Harris, P.O. Box 632, Long Beach 28465; 278-4316
Bethel . . . . . Jeanette Watts, 1147 Long Leaf Dr., Boiling Spring Lakes 28461
Beulah . . . . . Edith Nobles, Rt. 1 Box 125-A, Shallotte 28459; 287-3698
Boiling Spring Lakes, First . . . . . Mrs. Marcelaine Reynolds, 61 Willetts Dr., Boiling Spring Lakes, Southport 28461; 845-2104
Bonaparte . . . . . James Everett, Rt. 1 Box 337, Shallotte 28459; 579-4461
Boone's Neck . . . . . Mrs. Shula Lott, P.O. Box 121, Shallotte 28459; 842-6839
Calabash . . . . . Leonard Conley, P.O. Box 4621, Calabash 28459
Calvary . . . . . Lou Mina Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte 28459; 754-4460
Community Chapel . . . . . Eileen Graham, P.O. Box 231, Leland 28451; 371-3788
Elah . . . . . Mrs. Velma Maultsby, 3 Sturgeon Dr., Leland 28451; 371-3729
Faith . . . . . Clark Casanova, Rt. 1 Box 168, Winnabow 28479

Farmer's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Shirlene Scoggins, Rt. 2 Box 502-A, Leland 28451; 655-3963
Goshen . . . . . Mrs. Betsy Summerville, Rt. 1 Box 300, Leland 28451; 655-3403
Gospel Center . . . . . Joyce H. Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 237, Supply 28462; 842-6511
Grave . . . . . Rebecca Hawes, Shallotte 28459; Unlisted
Jennies Branch . . . . . Mrs. Connie Davis, Rt. 6 Box 952, Shallotte 28459; 754-4813
Lebanon . . . . . Virginia Ganey, Rt. 1 Box 36-A, Bolivia 28422; 253-5577
Leland . . . . . Mrs. Mae Parsons, Rt. 1 Box 394, Bolivia 28422
Longwood . . . . . Mrs. Maggie Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood 28452; 287-3872
Mill Creek . . . . . Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, Rt. 1 Box 116, Winnabow 28479; 253-6523
Mount Olive . . . . . Mrs. William A. Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 174, Bolivia 28422; 253-6313
Mount Pisgah . . . . . Chris Raines, Rt. 3 Box 63, Supply 28462; 842-6553
New Life . . . . . Muriel Bennett, Rt. 2, Ash 28420
Oak Grove . . . . . Geneva Hewett, Rt. 3 Box 695, Shallotte 28459; 754-4796
Oak Island . . . . Robert Moeller, 311 Norton St., Yaupon Beach 28465; 278-5538
Ocean View . . . . . Irene Caudle, P.O. Box 5238, Shallotte 28459; 579-4547
Old Shallotte . . . . . Eldridge Ludlum, P.O. Box 373, Shallotte 28459; 754-4887
Peace Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Lynn Cumbee, Rt. 2 Box 108, Winnabow 28479; 253-5812
Prospect . . . . . Mrs. A.V. Sellers, Rt. 2 Box 38, Supply 28462; 754-4414
Sabbath Home . . . . . Etheline Holden, Rt. 2 Box 144, Supply 28462; 842-6515
Shallotte, First . . . . . Lena Hawes, Rt. 3 Box 956, Shallotte 28459; 754-4858
Shell Point . . . . . Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 55, Supply 28462; 842-6351
Soldier Bay . . . . . Patricia Smith, Rt. 1, Ash 28420; 287-3442
Southport . . . . . Edythe Smith, P.O. Box 10382, Southport 28461; 457-6157
Stanley Road . . . . . Marion Herrin, Rt. 3 Box 276-AA, Supply 28462; 842-3597
Sunset Harbor, First . . . . . Lana Whitby, Rt. 1 Box 128, Bolivia 28422; 253-6520
Supply . . . . . Nellie Sellers, Rt. 3 Box 41, Supply 28462; 754-6633
Town Creek . . . . . Carol Hardee, Rt. 1 Box 10, Winnabow 28479; 253-6534
Woodburn, First . . . . . Doris Avant, Rt. 5 Box 113, Leland 28451; 371-6107

Ministers of Music/Music Directors

Antioch . . . . . Mrs. Mary A. Karriker, Rt. 1 Box 462, Bolivia 28422; 253-5436
Beach Road . . . . . Paul and Barbara Knotts, P.O. Box 10344, Southport 28461; 457-5635
Bethel . . . . . Mrs. Faye Inman, Rt. 5 Box 520, Seapines, Southport 28461; 457-4976
Beulah . . . . . Tori Hardee, Rt. 4 Box 248, Shallotte 28459; 287-3374
Boiling Spring Lakes, First . . . . . Mrs. Avery Lumsden, P.O. Box 2439, B.S.L., Southport 28461; 845-2313
Bonaparte . . . . . Dan Gray, Rt. 1 Box 244-A, Shallotte 28459; 579-2362
Boone's Neck . . . . . Norman C. Bellamy, Rt. 1 Box 164, Supply 28462; 842-6311
Calabash . . . . . Leonard Conley, P.O. Box 4621, Calabash 28459
Calvary . . . . . Kit Jackson, Rt. 6 Box 996, Shallotte 28459; 754-9473
Community Chapel . . . . . Vivian Powell, P.O. Box 92, Leland 28451; 655-4480

Elah . . . . . Mrs. Jean Condrey, Rt. 4 Box 305, Leland 28451
Faith . . . . . Stephen Wray, P.O. Box 2010, Shallotte 28459; 754-5336
Farmer's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Shirlene Scoggins, Rt. 2 Box 502-A, Leland 28451; 655-3963
Friendship . . . . . Kathy Duval, Star Rt. 1 Box 21, Longwood 28452; 287-3399
Goshen . . . . . Connie Hufham, 1445 Cameron Ct., Wilmington 28401; 452-0307
Gospel Center . . . . . Janice Singletary, Rt. 2 Box 227, Supply 28462; 842-9373
Grace . . . . . Calvin Batson, P.O. Box 57, Shallotte 28459; 754-8644
Jennies Branch . . . . . Ellen Midgett, Rt. 2 Box 158-A, Shallotte 28459; 754-6501
Lebanon . . . . . Laura Colter, Rt. 1 Box 83-C, Winnabow 28479; 253-5112
Leland . . . . Terry McCoy, Tom Ave, Castle Hayne, Wilmington 28401; 675-9887
Longwood . . . . . Mrs. Lena Buffkin, Rt. 5 Box 24, Shallotte 28459; 579-2256
Mill Creek . . . . . Harry Batson, Rt. 1 Box 91-E, Winnabow 28479; 253-5476
Mount Olive . . . . . Mr. L.M. Clemmons, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 184-A, Bolivia 28422; 253-4237
Mount Pisgah . . . . . None
New Life . . . . . Jill Hughes, Rt. 2, Ash 28420; 287-3636
Oak Grove . . . . . Effie Evans, Rt. 3 Box 455, Supply 28462; 754-4820
Oak Island . . . . . David Lloyd, 92 Caswell Beach Rd., Caswell Beach 28465; 278-9638
Ocean View . . . . . John Giles, Jr., 13 Japonica Dr., Seaside, Shallotte 28459; 579-9872
Old Shallotte . . . . . Albert Hughes, Shallotte 28459; 754-6762
Peace Memorial . . . . . Ira Alden Potter, Rt. 1 Box 176-A, Winnabow 28479; 253-5510
Prospect . . . . . None
Sabbath Home . . . . . None
Shallotte, First . . . . . Gloria Blanton, Rt. 3 Box 858, Shallotte 28459; 754-6337
Shell Point . . . . Rev. Donald Hardwick, Rt. 3 Box 765, Shallotte 28459; 754-6365
Soldier Bay . . . . . Johnnie Mae Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420; 287-3757
Southport . . . . . Edward Hicks, P.O. Box 10009, Southport 28461; 278-3038
Stanley Road . . . . . Jimmy Herrin, Rt. 3 Box 276-AA, Supply 28462; 842-3597
Sunset Harbor, First . . . . . Edgar Poe, Rt. 1 Box 382, Bolivia 28422; 253-2944
Supply . . . . . Virginia Cannon, Rt. 1 Box 134, Bolivia 28422; 754-7251
Town Creek . . . . . June Beasley, Rt. 1 Box 54, Winnabow 28479; 253-5519
Woodburn, First . . . . . Mrs. Pat McKeithan, Rt. 4, Greiner Park, Leland 28451

Organists

(Or Pianist If No Organist)

Antioch . . . . . Mrs. Alice McDowell; 253-6362
Beach Road . . . . . Ellen Champion (Organist); 457-5672
Myrtle Swan (Pianist); 457-6807
Bethel . . . . . Mrs. Joyce P. Splawn, 308 Willis Dr., Southport 28461; 457-6421
Beulah . . . . . Barbara Meares; 287-3272
Edie Caudill; 579-6418
Boiling Spring Lakes, First . . . . . Mrs. Avery Lumsden, P.O. Box 2439, B.S.L., Southport 28461; 845-2313

Bonaparte . . . . . Marilyn Everette, Rt. 1 Box 337, Shallotte 28459; 579-4461
Boone's Neck . . . . . Martha Benton; 842-6813
Calabash . . . . . Glenda Upchurch; 754-9916
Calvary . . . . . Lillian Hewett; 754-7171
Community Chapel . . . . . Magdalene Davis (Pianist); 371-2674
Elah . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Gainey; 371-2112
Faith . . . . . Polly Willetts (Pianist); 253-6561
Farmer's Chapel . . . . . Miss Margaret Cannon; 655-4666
Friendship . . . . . Kathy Duval; 287-3399
Goshen . . . . . Alma Peterson; 655-3723
Gospel Center . . . . . Grayson Masser; 842-4066
Grace . . . . . Mrs. Bobby Edwards; None
Jennies Branch . . . . . Mrs. Eva Gore; 754-6926
Lebanon . . . . . Christine Robbins; 371-9278
Leland
Longwood . . . . . Mrs. Doris Benton; 287-3852
Mill Creek . . . . . Mrs. Marjorie Willetts; 253-6523
Mount Olive . . . . . Mrs. Sue C. Wescott; 754-8903
Mount Pisgah . . . . . Janice Owens; 842-9800
New Life . . . . . Debbie P. Long; 287-3804
Oak Grove . . . . . Elizabeth Evans; 754-4624
Oak Island . . . . . Marlene Lively; 278-5829
Ocean View . . . . . Mildred Cox; 579-9376
Old Shallotte . . . . . Hazel Stanaland; 579-6310
Peace Memorial . . . . . Barbara Caudill; 253-5350
Prospect . . . . . Gwen Causey; 754-8445
Sabbath Home . . . . . Donna Ennis; 842-6542
Shallotte, First . . . . . Ouida Hewett; 754-4623
Shell Point . . . . . Selene Robinson; 842-6351
Soldier Bay . . . . . Jettie Mae Babson; 642-3632
Southport . . . . . Amaretta Prevatte; 457-6892
Stanley Road . . . . . Alma Moore
Sunset Harbor, First . . . . . Lana Whitby; 253-6520
Supply Baptist . . . . . Ethelyn Hawes; 754-4416
Town Creek . . . . . Cheryl Maultsby; 253-6429
Woodburn, First . . . . . Glenda McLean; 371-3707

Media Library Directors

(Only churches listed reported Media Library Directors.)

Antioch . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, Rt. 2 Box 209, Bolivia 28422; 253-6347
Bethel . . . . . Mrs. Emmer Lee Price, Rt. 1 Box 207, Southport 28461; 457-6829
Calvary . . . . . Peggy Owens, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte 28459; 754-4738
Faith . . . . . Margaret Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 7, Bolivia 28422; 253-6849
Friendship . . . . . Mary C. Stanaland, Rt. 1 Box 298, Ash 28420; 287-3820
Goshen . . . . . Mrs. Shirley Benton, Rt. 1 Box 316, Leland 28451; 371-3576
Gospel Center . . . . . Gayla Varnam, Rt. 2 Box 214-E, Supply 28462; 842-2331
Jennies Branch . . . . . Eloise Andrews, Rt. 2 Box 126-A, Shallotte 28459; 579-3113

Leland ..... Narine Russ, Rt. 2 Box 554, Leland 28451; 371-3718
Mill Creek ..... Sue Creech, Rt. 2 Box 61, Bolivia 28422; 253-5240
Mount Olive ..... Nina G. Stanley, Rt. 3 Box 190, Bolivia 28422; 253-5375
Sabbath Home ..... Mrs. Lalon Willoughby, Rt. 1 Box 380, Supply 28462; 842-3354
Shell Point ..... Margaret Holmes, Rt. 3 Box 772-1A, Shallotte 28459; 754-4509
Southport ..... Katherine Prevatte, P.O. Box 10969, Southport 28461; 457-6686
Supply ..... Doris Stegall, Rt. 1 Box 457, Supply 28462; 842-9502
Town Creek ..... Emogean Mintz, Rt. 2 Box 467-B, Leland 28451; 253-6730

Representatives on Executive Board

Antioch ..... James Jackson, Lib Jackson, Richard Jackson
Beach Road ..... Rev. Ray Webb
Bethel ..... Hugh Price, Rt. 1 Box 207, Southport 28461
Tommy Brendle, P.O. Box 10055, Southport 28461
Beulah ..... Mrs. Evelyn Gruber, 180 Bonaparte Dr., Calabash 28459
Mrs. Lucille Smith, Rt. 1 Box 104, Shallotte 28459
Boiling Spring Lakes, First ..... J.L. Reynolds, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461
John Dozier, Boiling Springs Lakes 28461
Bolivia ..... No Letter Received
Bonaparte ..... R. Mincey, Rt. 5 Box 80, Shallotte 28459
H. Wilson, Rt. 7 Box 4-C, Calabash 28459
J. Everett, Rt. 1 Box 337, Shallotte 28459
Boone's Creek ..... Walt Ellington, Rt. 1 Box 244, Supply 28462
Ed Robinson, Rt. 1, Supply 28462
Calabash ..... No Letter
Calvary ..... None Given
Community Chapel ..... Leo Benton, Charlie Green
Elah ..... Houston Williams, Mrs. Catherine Skipper, Mrs. Maggie Benton, Mrs. Ethel Benton, Mrs. Elizabeth Douglas
Faith ..... Clark and Ruby Casanova, Rt. 1 Box 168, Winnabow 28479
Farmer's Chapel ..... Mrs. Agnes Watson, Rt. 2 Box 533, Leland 28451
Mrs. Shirlene Scoggins, Rt. 2 Box 502-A, Leland 28451
Friendship ..... Mrs. Lonnie Duncan, Rt. 1, Ash 28420
Mr. Bryan R. Smith, Star Rt. 1 Box 31, Longwood 28452
Goshen ..... Wade Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 200, Leland 28451
Bill Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 32, Leland 28451
Gospel Center ..... None
Grace ..... None
Jennies Branch ..... Charles R. Midgette, Rt. 2 Box 158-A, Shallotte 28459
T.L. Ballard, Rt. 9 Box 336, Shallotte 28459
Lebanon ..... Mrs. Virginia Ganey, Rt. 1 Box 39-A, Bolivia 28422
Mrs. Velma Hewett, Rt. 1 Box 44, Bolivia 28422
Laland ..... None
Longwood ..... None Given
Mill Creek ..... Steve Benton, Rt. 1 Box 110-A, Winnabow 28479
Tommy W. Gore, Rt. 1 Box 87-H, Winnabow 28479

Mount Olive . . . . . Larry W. Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 184, Bolivia 28422
Rev. C.O. Blanton, Rt. 2 Box 28, Supply 28462
Mount Pisgah . . . . . Truette Rogers, Rt. 3 Box 62, Supply 28462
Dewey Sellers, Rt. 3 Box 21, Supply 28462
New Life . . . . . Carl Pruitt, Rt. 2, Ash 28420
Debbie P. Long, Ash 28420
Oak Grove . . . . . Richard Hewett, Shallotte 28459
Frank Hewett, Shallotte 28459
Oak Island . . . . . None
Ocean View . . . . . Wilton Sellers, Rt. 2 Box 49-1A, Shallotte 28459
Riley Ridgeway, Rt. 9 Box 194, Shallotte 28459
Old Shallotte . . . . . None
Peace Memorial . . . . . Rev. Jerry Darnell, Sandy Creek Acres, Leland 28451
John Cavenaugh, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422
Ira A. Potter, Rt. 1 Box 176-A, Winnabow 28479
Prospect . . . . . Rev. Marvin Mussellwhite, Rt. 2 Box 568, Supply 28462
Junior Dowell, Rt. 2 Box 149-1, Ash 28420
Dina Woodard, Rt. 2 Box 557, Supply 28462
Sabbath Home . . . . . Rev. Franklin Myers, Rt. 4 Box 126, Supply 28462
Boyd McKeithan, Rt. 4, Supply 28462
Shallotte, First . . . . . K.G. Mace, Shallotte 28459
Hubert Blanton, Rt. 3 Box 857, Shallotte 28459
Fred Hester, Rt. 3 Box 773-D, Shallotte 28459
Shell Point . . . . . Rev. Donald Hardwick, Rt. 3 Box 765, Shallotte 28459
Dean Smith, Rt. 3 Box 466-C, Supply 28462
Henry C. Williams, Rt. 3 Box 770, Shallotte 28459
Soldier Bay . . . . . Charlie Watkins, Ash 28420
Monroe Smith, Ash 28420
Southport . . . . . Mrs. Ressie Whatley, Southport 28461
E.J. Prevatte, Southport 28461
Stanley Road . . . . . None
Sunset Harbor, First . . . . . John and Lois Conklin, Rt. 1 Box 268, Bolivia 28422
Edgar Poe, Rt. 1 Box 382, Bolivia 28422
Supply . . . . . J.B. Stegall, Rt. 1 Box 457, Supply 28462
Judson Ward, Rt. 1 Box 135, Supply 28462
Mack Long, Rt. 2 Box 6, Supply 28462
Town Creek . . . . . Joe Best, Rt. 2 Box 490-A, Leland 28451
Bill Hardee, Rt. 1 Box 10, Winnabow 28479
Rick Love, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479
Woodburn, First . . . . . Rev. S.L. Doty, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 100, Leland 28451

Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors

(Only churches listed reported Ordained Ministers.)

Bethel . . . . . Bryan Dosher
Beulah . . . . . Jerry Prince, Jennis McLamb
Bonaparte . . . . . E. Tom Walton
Calvary . . . . . Jim Murphy, Robert Marlow, Jr.

Faith ..... E.T. Walton
Jennies Branch ..... Jason Ross, Robert Hunter
Mount Olive ..... Odell Blanton, Weston Varnam
Oak Island ..... Jack D. Hancox
Sabbath Home ..... Hayden Cartner
Shell Point ..... Steve Stout
Southport ..... Marvin Chapman, William Deitz, David Cover
James Ellis, Paul Early
Sunset Harbor, First ..... Mack Moore
Supply ..... James Whitworth, Howard Carrington, Henry Register,
Dennis Hewett, Emery Hewett
Town Creek ..... E.C. Rogers

Historical Events

ANTIOCH: Employed summer youth director.
BEACH ROAD: Beach Road Mission was constituted as a Southern Baptist Church on April 2, 1989.
BETHEL: Celebrated the church's 150th Anniversary with three days of special events.
BONAPARTE: Purchased land for a church building; constructed the first phase of the building; had dedication on September 10, 1989.
FARMER'S CHAPEL: Remodeled church sanctuary; purchased a van; dedication services held.
FRIENDSHIP: Installed outdoor signs and lighting and lighting for the cross; carpeted the fellowship hall; purchased new furniture for the fellowship hall and an office desk and chair.
GOSHEN: Sprinkler system installed on church grounds; WMU crowned five queens in Acteens - the first ever in our church.
GOSPEL CENTER: Building program started; three lay volunteers went to Jamaica on a missions trip; two revivals held.
GRACE: Fellowship building completely furnished.
LONGWOOD: Observed church's 50th Anniversary.
MOUNT PISGAH: Completed educational building; moved into it in October; had dedication service.
NEW LIFE: Celebrated the 100th Anniversary of the church which was organized October 1888.
OAK GROVE: Built an apartment for the pastor.
PEACE MEMORIAL: 39 members went to see outdoor drama, "Worthy Is the Lamb"; all of the youth went to Carowinds.
SOUTHPORT: Added three adult Sunday School classes; Dr. and Mrs. Paul Early returned to the mission field, this time to serve in Trinidad.
WOODBURN, FIRST: Television set and a VCR purchased for Church Training.

Memorial Service for Beloved Dead

In memory of those who passed from our midst in the past church year, and in expression of sympathy from us to their families and churches, I want to read one verse of Scripture - the words of Jesus in John 14:18, "I will not leave you comfortless: I will come to you." As he spoke words of comfort to his disciples of that day, even so he speaks to us his disciples of today.

When I have read the names of our Beloved Dead, will you pray with me now for their families, friends and churches that God will send his comfort to them.

Also, I do not feel that it would be amiss in our prayer to remember the families and friends of those who have died in the recent California earthquake and for those who suffer in any way because of it. Perhaps you, as I do, have a friend or relative there from whom you have not yet been able to hear. Let us pray.

Susan S. Carson, Clerk

Members Deceased During the Year

ANTIOCH
- Mrs. Cora Marshall
- Mrs. Gola Ward
- Mr. Wesley Garner

BEULAH
- Mrs. Delma Long
- Mr. Herman Osborne

CALVARY
- Ms. Dixie Cheers
- Mrs. Irene Hewett

COMMUNITY CHAPEL
- Mrs. Flossie Mintz

ELAH
- Mr. Elwood Snipes
- Mrs. Lucille Gainey
- Mrs. Lona Caudill
- Mr. Claude Skipper
- Mrs. Carrie Gainey

FAITH
- Mrs. Bessie Johnson
- Mrs. Ila Mae Murrell

FARMER'S CHAPEL
- Mrs. Virginia Lucy Skipper
- Mrs. Vola Skipper

FRIENDSHIP
- Mrs. Delmas Hughes (deacon)
- Mr. Leon Long

GOSHEN
- Mrs. Wardie Potter
- Mrs. Ellen Callihan
- Mrs. Malzie Brown

GRACE
- Mr. Aaron E. Inman (deacon)

JENNIES BRANCH
- Mr. Hercules Stanley
- Mrs. Glennis Jones
- Mr. William Hewett (deacon)

LEBANON
- Mrs. Dorothy Willetts
- Mrs. Bessie Johnson

LELAND
- Mrs. Elva Faircloth

LONGWOOD
- Mr. Garlie Smith (deacon)

MILL CREEK
- Mr. Radway Sellers (deacon)

MOUNT OLIVE
- Mrs. Betty Anne McKeithan

MOUNT PISGAH
Mr. William Brown (deacon)

NEW LIFE
Mrs. Bobbie R. Parrishes

OAK ISLAND
Mrs. Beulah Ferrell
Mr. Morris Ferrell
Mrs. Mary Appling
Mr. Billy Wise

OCEAN VIEW
Rev. Ferland E. Moffitt

PROSPECT
Mr. Edson Atkinson

SHALLOTTE, FIRST
Mrs. Edna Bennett

SHELL POINT
Rev. C.L. Turner

SOUTHPORT
Mrs. Frances Burdette
Miss Gertrude Loughlin
Mrs. Maggie Brady
Mr. Fred Smith, Sr.
Mrs. Eunice Howard
Mr. Samuel Faulk
Mrs. Ruth Harrington
Mrs. Bernice Troll
Mrs. Sadie Murdaugh

SUNSET HARBOR, FIRST
Mrs. Irene Poe

SUPPLY
Mr. Willie Clemmons
Mr. Mitchell King
Mr. Hubert McRae
Mr. Elwood Clemmons

TOWN CREEK
Mrs. Alice A. Rich
Mrs. Helen Lewis

Messengers to Association

ANTIOCH: James Jackson, Lib Jackson, Richard Jackson, Alternate: Lucy Lewis
BEACH ROAD: Ray S. Webb
BETHEL: Lewis Inman, Faye Inman, Joyce Splawn, Hugh Price, Mrs. Emmer Price, Glenda Caylor
BEULAH: Edith Nobles, Tori Hardee
BOILING SPRING LAKES, FIRST: Avery Lumsden, John Dozier, Lucy Lumsden, Beulah W. Hetts
BONAPARTE: None
BOONES NECK: Norman C. Holden, Walt Ellington
CALABASH: None
CALVARY: None, Not elected yet
COMMUNITY CHAPEL: Leo Benton, Charlie Green
ELAH: Houston Williams, Catherine Skipper, Maggie Benton, Ethel Benton, Elizabeth Douglas, Alternates: John Sellers, Frank Scearce
FAITH: Margaret Clemmons, Lib Sellers, Alternate: Eula Sellers
FARMER'S CHAPEL: Agnes Watson, Shirlene Scoggins
FRIENDSHIP: Jacqueline Smith, Mary C. Stanaland, Bertha Bland, Eloise P. McLamb
GOSHEN: Mary Flynn, Vila Ree Stevens, Alma Peterson, Shirley Benton

GOSPEL CENTER: Janice Singletary, Emma S. Caison, Joyce L. Robinson, Alternate: William F. Deitz
GRACE: None
JENNIES BRANCH: Howard Gore, T.L. Ballard, Sara Truesdale, Jason Ross, Charles Midgette, Ellen Midgette
LEBANON: Elsie Robbins, Ella Lamm, Ethel Robbins
LELAND: Earl Chasteen, Bill Sue, Alton Bridges, Martha Bridges, Hilda Strickland
LONGWOOD: Gurtle Long, Katrina McCullen, Erma Goff
MILL CREEK: Marjorie Willetts, R.S. Willetts, Jr., Vera Bowling, Dottie Lewis, Elizabeth Willetts
MOUNT OLIVE: Berta C. Blanton, C. Odell Blanton, Virginia C. Walton
MOUNT PISGAH: Dewey Sellers, Reba Sellers, Helen Bumgardener, Ray Bumgardener, Burgwyn Sellers
NEW LIFE: Carl Pruitt, Juanita Pruitt, Elise Bennett
OAK GROVE: None
OAK ISLAND: Nancy Matthews
OCEAN VIEW: Brad Tucker, Macon Wood, Elisa Wood, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Thornton
OLD SHALLOTTE: None
PEACE MEMORIAL: Mark Butterpuss, Omage Sullivan, Jill Darnell, Alyse Maggard, Dorcus Johnson, John Cavenaugh
PROSPECT: Marvin Musselwhite, Mrs. Theodocia Musselwhite
SABBATH HOME: Wilbur Willoughby, Lalon Willoughby, Pat Williams, Ruby Myers, Jess Parker
SHALLOTTE, FIRST: Landis Lancaster, Fred Hester, Lila Hester, Mable Hewett
SHELL POINT: Donald Hardwick, Henry C. Williams, Margaret Holmes, Lina Nord, Alternate: Selene Robinson
SOLDIER BAY: David C. Woodley, Tammy Woodley, Danny Smith, Charlie Watkins
SOUTHPORT: Wayne Trexler, James F. Howard, Jr., Eddie Hicks, E.J. Prevatte, Myrtle Watson, D.I. Watson, Susan Carson, Gertrude Blake, D.V. Jones, Alternate: Rebecca Chapman
STANLEY ROAD: None
SUNSET HARBOR, FIRST: None
SUPPLY: Rev. and Mrs. Thomas Lambert, Ethelyn Hawes, Nellie Sellers, Alternates: Nick Rogers, Clarence Wooten
TOWN CREEK: Carol Haredd, Carol Potter, Roy Deaton, Aileen Deaton, Juanita Wescott, Mary Babson, Jervey Babson
WOODBURN, FIRST: None

Proceedings

Brunswick Baptist Association

Ninety-first Annual Meeting

FIRST DAY - SOUTHPORT BAPTIST CHURCH
October 19, 1989

FIRST SESSION

1. Prelude of music was rendered by Mrs. Amarette Prevatte, organist, and Mrs. Pam Hicks, pianist.

2. The meeting was called to order by Rev. V.C. Potter, Jr., Moderator, at 3:00 P.M.

3. Piano medley of hymns was played by G. Edward Hicks, Minister of Music and Youth at Southport.

4. The Rev. Wayne Trexler, pastor of the host church, led the congregation in worship and prayer.

5. E.J. Prevatte of the Southport Church, extended a welcome to all.

6. The Rev. William Greer moved that the order of business as printed on the program be accepted. This was approved.

7. The Moderator appointed necessary committees for the session and recognized the visitors.

8. Mrs. Susan Carson, Clerk, led a short memorial service for our Beloved Dead.

9. The North Carolina Baptist Assembly Report was presented by Richard Holbrook, Director of the Assembly.

10. The Stewardship Report was made by the Rev. Donald Hardwick.

11. The report on Brotherhood work was made by J. Tyler Potter, Director.

12. Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, WMU Director, gave her report.

13. James Hartman, Chairman, made the report for the Missions Development Committee.

14. TACMO Director, Mrs. Margaret C. Clemmons, gave the Church Media Library Report.

15. The Rev. Bill Buchanan, Chairman, made the report from the Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee.

16. It was noted that the Church Training Report is printed in the Advance Book of Reports.

17. The Rev. Jesse Bentley presented the report from the Pastoral Ministries Committee.

18. Mylan Pressnell, one of the tellers, came forward and stated that 69 messengers, 15 pastors and 16 visitors had registered up to this point in the session.

19. G. Edward Hicks led us in the singing of several hymns.

20. The Rev. Douglas Ponder reported on the 10/90 Sunday School Growth Campaign.

21. The Rev. William Greer made a report from the Recreation Committee.

22. The Rev. Wayne Trexler, Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, made a report from that committee and showed a video tape concerning the "Here's

Hope" Simultaneous Revivals that are scheduled to be held by the churches of the Brunswick Baptist Association in March.

23. The Music Report was given by Mrs. Kit Jackson, Chairman.

24. The Rev. V.C. Potter, Jr., Chairman, made a report from Coastal Baptist Study Center.

25. The MasterLife program to be held at the Coastal Baptist Study Center was announced by the Rev. Wayne Trexler.

26. Several others made announcements concerning coming events.

27. E.J. Prevatte gave an update on the condition of Douglas Hawes, Sr. and C. Frank Lennons, both of whom have recently suffered serious injuries in accidents. He asked that we have a special prayer for them.

28. The Rev. Hayden Cartner led us in prayer.

29. The clerk gave her report and showed copies of the proposed minutes for the mission years of 1985 and 1986. She asked that action be taken as to the printing of these minutes. After a short discussion the matter was referred to the January meeting of the Executive Board.

30. The session was closed by the Rev. Ray Webb with a prayer of thanksgiving for the evening meal which followed immediately in the fellowship hall of the church.

SECOND SESSION

1. Organ prelude by Mrs. Amaretta Prevatte, Southport organist.

2. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator. Hymn, "Victory in Jesus," was sung in unison and a prayer led by the Rev. Thomas Lambert, pastor of Supply Baptist Church.

3. The Treasurer's Report for 1988-89 was given by Miss Ruth Galloway.

4. The report of the Audit Committee was given by Mrs. Elizabeth H. Williams.

5. In the absence of the Budget and Finance Chairman, the proposed budget for 1989-90 was presented by the Rev. Wayne Trexler, the same to be voted upon at Friday's session.

6. The Director of Missions, Marvin W. Chapman, gave his annual report, which is also included in the Advance Book of Reports.

7. Mr. Chapman then introduced the speaker of the evening, Dr. J.W. Hutchens, Director of Evangelism of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

8. The Associational Choir brought a message in song.

9. Dr. Hutchens spoke to us on the theme of "Here's Hope. Jesus Cares for You."

10. Following the benediction, the meeting was adjourned until Friday morning, October 20, at 10:00.

(Total attendance for the day, both sessions, was 128.)

SECOND DAY - CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 20, 1989

THIRD SESSION

1. Prelude by church organist.
2. Call to order by the Moderator.
3. Welcome.

4. Hymn led by Mrs. Kit Jackson.

5. Devotion and prayer led by Rev. Douglas Ponder, pastor of the host church.

6. The Moderator introduced several guests.

7. The DOM introduced the Rev. Tom Womble, Administrative Assistant with the Baptist State Convention.

8. Rev. Womble brought greetings from the State Convention and spoke on State Mission needs.

9. This was followed by a prayer led by the Rev. Randy Gruber.

10. In the absence of the representative of the Annuity Board, the report from the Rev. William Greer was read by the Clerk.

11. Several announcements were made, including the fact that 108 messengers, pastors and visitors were registered for this session.

12. The Moderator then led in the business session as follows:

(a) James Hartman of the Missions Development Committee made the following motion:

> "WHEREAS, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has offered to the Brunswick Baptist Association the sum of $15,600 for the purpose of new work in the Brunswick Association; and whereas, there seems to be a dire need for new work in the Calabash area, we recommend the acceptance of the Baptist State Convention's offer of $15,600 in that through the Missions Development Committee we proceed to explore and to evaluate the possibility of new work in the Calabash area."

The motion was seconded and discussed. Vote was taken with 30 in favor and 28 in opposition.

(b) The Parliamentarian noted that in light of the closeness of the vote that the new work matter should be referred to the Executive Board at its January meeting. Such motion was made, seconded, voted upon and approved.

(c) The Rev. David Woodley made a motion "that the Brunswick Baptist Association go on record as being against the legislation that permits the further distribution of any alcoholic beverage in our county; also that we substantiate our view with a $200.00 contribution to the Citizens Against Alcohol, the money to be taken from the General Fund." The motion was seconded, voted upon and unanimously carried.

13. A hymn was sung in unison and our Director of Missions introduced Dr. Thurman Allred who was to bring the doctrinal message.

14. Several hymns were played on the piano for us by the Rev. Ivren Hughes.

15. Dr. Allred then brought the doctrinal message.

16. Following the message, a hymn was sung in unison and the Rev. Macon Wood was called upon for the benediction and thanksgiving for the noon meal to be served by the ladies of the church.

FOURTH SESSION

1. Following a short period of worship with hymn and prayer, the Moderator called the fourth session of the Annual Meeting to order.

2. Dr. Jack Hancox, retired foreign missionary, was introduced. Dr. Hancox is now missionary in residence at Wingate College and interim pastor at Oak Island.

3. The Ordination Committee Report was given by the Rev. David Woodley.

4. The Moderator announced that Dr. Bill Bennett, a native of Brunswick County, formerly with the Southern Baptist Convention, and now serving as pastor of Northwest Memorial Baptist Church in Houston, Texas, has agreed to preach in both days of the Annual Meeting in 1990. The first day's meeting will be at Ocean View and the second day at First Baptist of Shallotte.

5. Hugh Price gave the report of the Resolutions Committee.

6. A hymn was sung and several announcements were made. The following business was then conducted:

(a) The 1989-90 budget was presented by the Budget and Finance Chairman. Motion was made, seconded and duly carried that the budget be amended to provide a raise of $500.00 for the Associational Secretary.

(b) Clerk made a motion to amend the budget to show that the amount set aside for the Clerk and Statistician as "honorarium" be shown instead as "expense" as the money is used for postage, supplies and telephone calls.

(c) The matter of printing the 1989 Minutes referred to January meeting of the Executive Board.

(d) Motion made, seconded and duly carried to delete from the budget the item covering the purchase of a computer and software for the Associational Office and refer this, also, to the January meeting of the Executive Board.

(e) Nominating Committee's Report made and accepted.

(f) DOM led in an installation service for all new officers and committees.

(g) E.J. Prevatte made a motion that the Minutes for this 91st Annual Meeting of the Brunswick Baptist Association be dedicated to Douglas H. Hawes, Sr. and C. Frank Lennon, and that the Clerk so notify them. Unanimously carried.

7. A hymn was sung in unison, followed by the benediction, bringing to a close the 91st Annual Meeting of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

V.C. Potter, Jr., Moderator
Susan S. Carson, Clerk
Lillian W. Gavin, Assistant Clerk

(Total attendance today: 119)

Director of Missions Report

INTRODUCTION

The Director of Missions Report to this Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association is presented under four headings for the sake of clarity and easy reading.

I. HIGHLIGHTS OF 1988-1989 ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR are as follows:

OCTOBER, NOVEMBER, DECEMBER, 1988 QUARTER:

1. The Annual Session was one characterized by the spirit of unity, cooperation and determination.

2. Bro. V.C. Potter, Jr. was elected Moderator and Bro. Franklin Myers was elected Vice Moderator. Bro. Myers answered the call by the First Baptist Church of Spencer, North Carolina to be their pastor. In Executive session the Association elected Brother Wayne Trexler to serve as interim Vice Moderator to serve through this Annual Session.

3. Our Church Training "M" Night program was fantastic. The auditorium at Supply Baptist Church was filled to capacity as churches presented their "White Christmas Gifts" for needy families in the Brunswick area. Many families had an excellent Christmas because of the generosity of the Brunswick churches. Dr. Roy Smith delivered an impressive message and all present were motivated to higher achievements.

4. Reports from the churches indicate the "Lottie Moon Christmas Offering" was one of our best. Many churches achieved their local contribution goal and some exceeded their goal.

JANUARY, FEBRUARY, MARCH, 1989 QUARTER:

1. The "January Bible Study" throughout the association had high attendance. Many churches report not only high attendance but that they had masterful teaching.

2. The Brunswick Association ASSISTeam was 100 percent in attending the state sponsored conference. The ASSISTeam of the Brunswick Association was recognized as having achieved "Standard" work during the year and was awarded a certificate for this achievement. The Brunswick Sunday School Clinic had conferences for leaders of all ages. It was well attended.

3. The VBS Backyard Bible Club Training Clinic at the Resource Center brought in leaders from a dozen or more churches and the interest was high.

4. The Sunday School Clinic at Antioch had conference rooms filled with people. The conference leaders were most inspiring, helpful and instructive.

5. Our WMU, Pastors, Staff Banquet overflowed the fellowship hall of the Friendship Baptist Church. Both the church and our WMU leaders prepared well for the occasion.

6. The Brunswick Baptist Association Evangelism Conference at Southport was inspiring, and helpful in so many ways.

7. The Children's Bible Drill at Faith produced 13 winners from two churches. These went on to the state sponsored Church Training Children's Bible Drill Tournament where the Brunswick Association again had 13 state winners from two churches.

8. Nineteen churches made a commitment to the 10/90 Sunday School Growth Campaign. Dr. Eugene Skelton is our Coordinator. Prep I, II, III and the Special Training Session went well. We are looking forward to the November 4-12 Campaign in these churches.

APRIL, MAY, JUNE, 1989 QUARTER:

1. The Brunswick Association had a full team in attendance at the State Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. These leaders returned home well prepared, with information, and with inspiration to conduct our Brunswick Association Key Leadership Conference which was well attended with most churches participating.

2. Our Resort Ministry of this summer suffered some because we lost our Resort Ministry Director, Bro. Paul Early who returned to the mission field for 18 months. We also lost one of our Coordinators when Bro. Myland Presnell asked to be released of his duties due to his heavy personal schedule. We lost the leadership of Bro. Franklin Myers in the Holden Beach area when he went to Spencer, North Carolina as pastor. We were fortunate in having the services of Bro. James Hartman, a skilled Minister of Education from the Pritchard

Memorial Baptist Church of Charlotte, North Carolina when he moved to the Holden Beach area and became a member of Calvary Baptist Church. Bro. Hartman has served us well along with Bro. Jesse Bentley who did an excellent job at the Brick Landing Camp Ground.

JULY, AUGUST, SEPTEMBER, 1989 QUARTER

1. The Baptist Brotherhood has been very active this year. They have conducted "Work Shops", and a Men and Boys' Supper with a missionary speaker. During the quarter they jointly sponsored an Associational Picnic with the WMU. The Picnic was a successful event at Town Creek Park on Saturday, September 7, 1989.

2. The Associational Music Department had 100 its first night and 79 its second night of the Associational Music Clinic at the Southport Baptist Church.

3. The Associational Choir and the Burnt Swamp Choir have had successful practices as Bro. Eddie Hicks prepares the choirs for our Church Training sponsored Musical at Fort Caswell scheduled for Saturday, October 21 at 7:00 P.M.

II. SPECIAL OPPORTUNITIES OFFERED TO THE CHURCHES DURING THE 1988-1989 YEAR:

The Missions Performance Group Leaders have offered special trainng, instruction, helps and aid to the churches this year in form of conferences, clinics, workshops and other forms. In addition to the central sessions offered each Director and his/her team have gone into individual churches to help at the request of the church. The Sunday School ASSISTeam met 12 times; the Church Training offered help through four central meetings; the Brotherhood and WMU offered help to the local church as well as in several central meetings during the year in an effort to help churches improve their mission efforts. The Library/Media Director has purchased new books, visuals, and materials; prepared library items for distribution.

III. PERSONAL ENGAGEMENTS OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS:

1. Attended the Brunswick Baptist Pastors' Retreat at Caswell; 2. Attended the Small Church Workshop at Caswell; 3. Attended the Baptist State Convention at Greensboro; 4. Attended the Eastern DOM Conference at Caswell; 5. Attended the Evangelism Conference at Greensboro; 6. Attended the Sunday School Clinic at Cary; 7. Attended the State DOM Meeting at Wingate College; 8. Attended the DOM National Convocation at Ridgecrest; 9. Preached in a Revival at Peace Memorial Baptist Church; 10. Preached in Revival at Zion Hill Baptist Church of Bladenboro; 11. Conducted two DOM Cabinet Sessions; 12. Taught a class during one quarter of Coastal Baptist Study Center and did substitute teaching in absence of faculty at Coastal; 13. Attended two Fruitland Board Meetings and three special committee meetings of Fruitland Baptist Institute. Had personal conferences with Baptist leaders as follows: Dr. Roy Smith, Sarah Ann Hobbs, Nancy Curtis, Tom Womble, James Lambert, Bobby Stafford, Bob Watson, Talmage Williams, Jim Hartman, Corbin Cooper, Marice Cooper, Robert Stewart, etc.

IV. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS ACTIVITIES WITHIN THE ASSOCIATION:

1. ACTIVITIES AMONG THE PASTORS:

Attended 12 Pastors' Conferences and eight Pastors' Luncheons; prepared the Christmas Party dinner for the Pastor/Spouse Conferences; met a number of pastors for personal conferences at their church and at the Resource Center.

2. ACTIVITIES AMONG THE "SEARCH COMMITTEES":

Your Director of Missions has met with "Search Committees" of 11 different churches, for a total of 16 meetings.

3. ACTIVITIES AMONG SPECIAL AND STANDING COMMITTEES:

He has attended all committee meetings of the various committees of the association that met during the year and met with all special committees.

4. ACTIVITIES AMONG THE CHURCHES:

Your Director of Missions has visited at some time during the year each of the 42 churches; served as Supply Pastor in 16 of the churches and with some churches two or more times; assisted 12 churches with their church programs; and met with 12 individual groups from churches.

5. ACTIVITIES IN OTHER ASSOCIATIONS AND STATE CONVENTION:

He delivered the Homecoming Sermon at Trinity Baptist Church of Fayetteville; assisted the Burnt Swamp Association with two Deacon/Pastor Stewardship Meetings; met three times with Brother Michael Cummings of the Burnt Swamp Association to discuss Coastal Baptist Study Center; and met several times with the Coastal Faculty.

CONCLUSION

1. The Association is facing a crisis currently with 13 churches without pastors. Eighteen of the 42 churches have changed or are in the process of changing pastors. This is to be expected. The Lord continues to extend "A Call to Pastors" and they continue to "Answer the Call."

2. Your Director of Missions is honored to serve you in the Brunswick Association. This is a great association that is characterized by the spirit of unity, cooperation and determination.

Clerk's Report

1. By the time we began this Annual Session, I had received all but four of the Uniform Church Letters. This is remarkable and I appreciate the hard work of the Church Clerks in getting these prepared and in my hands. Some of them even drove to Southport to hand deliver them.

2. I cannot, of course, because of the missing letters, give a full report, I do want to mention some information which I think you will find interesting:

(a) First of all, 17 churches made what I called my Clerk's Honor Roll. I say this because they made the deadline of October 10. Those churches were: Longwood, Boone's Neck, Community Chapel, New Life, Grace, Bonaparte, Supply, Leland, Calvary, Sunset Harbor, Mill Creek, Town Creek, Elah, Sabbath Home, Beach Road, Southport and Bethel. These

clerks are to be commended highly. They have helped me and the Statistician to get a good start on our work.

(b) The UCL's received showed 196 baptisms. I have not compared this to last year because I cannot do this until all letters are in.

(c) The UCL's received showed 7,136 members in the 38 reporting churches. Of these 6,177 are resident members. What a powerful force we can be for our Lord in Brunswick County and around the world.

(d) An interesting sidelight is that this year's church letters asked for the number of male member. The reporting churches gave a figure of 2,556 males. This means, of course, the other 4,579 are female.

3. Nineteen churches requested copies of the 1989 Annual. Five of them did not send in money, the others did in amounts ranging from $2.00 to $7.00 per copy. I am sorry I have no way of telling you how much the 1989 Annual will cost. This can only be determined when the material is all presented to the printer. The nearest I can come to a figure is to suggest that we use the same as last year - $5.00 a copy. Also, last year the Association voted that each church should receive three copies without charge and then any others desired at a cost of $5.00 per copy. If it is your wish to continue this arrangement, then proper action will have to be taken by this body to so insturct me. I do need some definite guidelines.

4. There are still many copies of the 1987 and 1988 Annuals at the Associational Office. We need to make a decision about these.

Clerk's "Early Bird" Honor Roll

Many thanks to the Churches and their Clerks who made the deadline of October 10 for sending in their Uniform Church Letter. Their cooperation helped me greatly in preparing for our Annual Session.

1. Longwood	Joseph Benton
2. Boone's Neck	Mrs. Helen Barefoot
3. Community Chapel	Mrs. Kitty Skipper
4. New Life	Mrs. Virginia Gerganous
5. Grace	Mrs. Margaret Stocks
6. Bonaparte	Mrs. Ruth Mincey
7. Supply	Mrs. Bobbie M. Sellers
8. Leland	Mrs. Betty Sellars
9. Calvary	Mrs. Catherine S. Gates
10. Sunset Harbor	Mrs. Ernestine H. Miller
11. Mill Creek	Mrs. Vera G. Bowling
12. Town Creek	Mrs. Carol Hardee
13. Elah	Mrs. Ethel Benton
14. Sabbath Home	Mrs. Lalon Willoughby
15. Beach Road	Mrs. Beverly K. Brown
16. Southport	Mrs. Barbara L. Faulk
17. Bethel	Mrs. Joyce P. Splawn

Executive Board Minutes

SHELL POINT BAPTIST CHURCH

January 9, 1989

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular session on Monday, January 9, 1989, at 7:30 P.M. at the Shell Point Baptist Church, with the Moderator, V.C. Potter, Jr., presiding.

The Moderator called the meeting to order and following the singing of the hymn, "Footsteps of Jesus," led by Bill Greer, the devotion was given by Don Hardwick, pastor of Shell Point.

The Moderator welcomed the body to the first meeting of 1989 and asked the Clerk to call the roll. Twenty-two churches were represented and 51 persons were present.

The former Moderator, J. Bryan Dosher, asked for a few moments of our time which was granted and he thanked us for the love and cooperation that had been shown him during his term of service just completed. He also expressed his gratitude that the Association had honored him in dedicating the 1988 Annual to him.

The DOM came to give his quarterly report. He had copies distributed and then spoke to the report, reviewing things that had been accomplished and challenging us to now do the many things in our Association that yet need to be done.

The minutes of the October meeting of the Board were read and approved as read. The Clerk was given a few moments to urge the churches to begin even now preparing to have their 1989 church letters ready for the Association's Annual Session by October 9, 1989.

The Treasurer, Ruth Galloway, gave an oral report.

Franklin Myers, Chairman of the Missions Performance Group, gave his report.

Several announcements were made, followed by a request from the Association Properties Committee for $150.00 for work needed to be done on the driveway of the new Resource Center. Motion was made and seconded that the request be granted. There was no discussion and the motion was carried.

In the absence of E.J. Prevatte, because of illness, D.H. Hawes of the Committee on Incorporation, gave the report of that committee. Progress is being made and a final report is to be made at the April Board meeting.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned and the women of the host church served delicious refreshments in the church fellowship hall.

V.C. Potter, Jr., Moderator
Susan S. Carson, Clerk

Executive Board Minutes
ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
April 10, 1989

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular quarterly session on Monday, April 10, 1989, at 7:30 P.M. at Antioch Baptist Church, with V.C. Potter, Jr., Moderator, presiding.

Following the singing of the hymn, "Nothing But the Blood," led by Franklin Myers, the Rev. Paul Early, interim pastor of Antioch, gave the devotional. The Moderator then called the meeting to order and a special welcome was extended to Ray Webb, pastor of the recently constituted (April 2, 1989) Beach Road Baptist Church, Southport.

The roll was called, with nine pastors, 31 messengers, six visitors, representing 18 churches, for a total of 46 persons in attendance.

The Director of Missions gave his report.

Minutes of the January 1989 meeting of the Executive Board were read by the Clerk and approved as read.

The Moderator called for Old Business:

(1) The Committee on Incorporation reported as follows: "We recommend that the Association not be incorporated at this time. This is an open recommendation, subject to reconsideration at any time the Association may elect so to do. In the meantime, the Committee further recommends that the Association, through its Trustees, deal with the Association's present insurance carrier, in obtaining a liability policy on the Association's employees in favor of the Association in the amount of $1,000,000, with the provision that the policy can be made on a $500,000 to $1,000,000 basis should it, in the opinion of the Trustees, best suit the needs of the Association."

Such motion was made, seconded, discussed, voted upon and carried.

(2) The Clerk reported that she had received 65 copies of the 1988 Minutes (Annual) from Sea Way Printing; that the remaining copies would be ready by Friday of this week. She further reported that the cost for the minutes was much greater than the estimate had been.

(3) It was brought to the attention of the Board by Mrs. Margaret Clemmons that quite a number of the 1987 Annuals were still available at the Resource Center Library and request was made for instruction as to disposition of the copies. Motion was made, seconded, discussed, voted upon and carried that the copies be made available to any church who would pick them up, at no charge to the churches.

(4) Motion was made that each church in the Association should receive three (3) copies of the 1988 Minutes without charge and that all others be distributed at a charge of $5.00 per copy. The motion was seconded, discussed, voted upon and carried.

(5) Motion was made, seconded, voted upon and carried that the Treasurer be authorized to pay the bill from Sea Way Printing for the 1988 Annuals in the amount of $2,491.13. The action was necessary because the amount of the bill exceeded the amount provided for the Annuals in the budget.

The Treasurer, Ruth Galloway, gave out copies of her report and same was accepted for information.

The Missions Performance Group Chairman, Franklin Myers, gave a report from that group and same was accepted for information.

Several announcements were made concerning coming events.

The Moderator then called for New Business:

(1) R.C. Eaton, Chairman of the Properties Committee, read the report of the Committee recommending the paving of the driveway at the Resource Center from U.S. Highway 17 to the back property line, together with the parking lot, as shown on plat attached to the recommendation; that the bid of Lanier & Sons, paving contractors of Leland, in the amount of $6,796.00 be accepted. Motion to this effect was made, seconded, discussed, voted upon and carried.

(2) The Director of Missions announced that the Association had received $707.30 from the 1988 State Missions Offering. He recommended that the money be put into the Coastal Baptist Study Center Scholarship Fund. Motion was so made, seconded, voted upon and carried.

(3) J. Tyler Potter reported on the Morehead Property Fund, stating that there is still some money in the fund for the purchase of materials, but that the Committee needs volunteers to help in making repairs and in obtaining a refrigerator for Mrs. Morehead who has been without one for the past two years. Margaret Clemmons agreed to check on obtaining a refrigerator for Mrs. Morehead.

Motion to adjourn was made, seconded, voted upon and carried. The Moderator called for special prayer for Rev. Donald Hardwick, Rev. Clinton Turner, and the family of the Rev. Avery Lumsden in the loss of a loved one.

Following the closing prayer, the ladies of Antioch Church were hostesses for a delightful time of fellowship.

V.C. Potter, Jr., Moderator
Susan S. Carson, Clerk

Executive Board Minutes

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

July 10, 1989

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met for its third quarterly session on July 10, 1989, at 7:30 P.M. at Beulah Baptist Church at Hickman's Crossroads, with the Rev. V.C. Potter, Jr., Moderator, presiding. The Moderator called the meeting to order. Rev. Bill Greer led in the singing of "Footsteps of Jesus." Rev. Randy Gruber brought the devotional thoughts, and the Rev. James Whitworth led in prayer.

The Moderator welcomed the pastors, messengers and visitors. A roll call of the churches revealed that 25 churches were represented with 11 pastors, 31 messengers, and nine visitors in attendance, or a total of 51 present.

The Director of Missions gave his report in both written and oral form. The report is attached.

Minutes of the second quarterly meeting of the Board were read by the Clerk and approved as read. The Clerk made a few remarks about the Uniform Church Letters which she had ready for distribution. She also asked the Moderator to appoint a Publications Committee to help in making decisions concerning the Annual for 1989.

The Moderator called for any Unfinished Business: (1) The Chairman of the special committee on incorporation stated that no action had been taken by the trustees to obtain the recommended insurance policy. (2) Mrs. Margaret Clemmons and J. Tyler Potter reported on their efforts to obtain a refrigerator for Mrs. Morehead, widow of a former Director of Missions.

The Treasurer gave out copies of her written report and asked for any questions the body might have. There were no questions and the report was received for information. Report is attached.

There was no report from the General Board Representative, John Dozier, due to his serious illness.

Rev. Franklin Myers, Chairman of the Missions Performance Group, is also ill and his report was given by Mrs. Margaret Clemmons. Written reports from the various Councils from the Group were handed to the Clerk for information. These are attached.

Several announcements were made.

The Moderator then called for matters of New Business:

Recommendation and motion was made that the Nominating Committee be empowered to fill the unexpired term of Dr. Paul Early as Chairman of Missions Development until the Annual Meeting in October. Motion was made, seconded, voted upon and duly carried. It was noted that Dr. and Mrs. Early are returning to the mission field (Trinidad), to be gone at least 18 months.

As recommended by the DOM, motion was made that a sum not to exceed $1,500.00 be set aside for the purchase of a new typewriter for the Associational Office. The motion was seconded, and there being no questions, was voted upon and duly carried.

The Properties Committee Chairman, R.C. Eaton, reported that the paving of the Resource Center driveway and parking lot had been completed; that the extra expense which had been involved had been absorbed by the contractor and donated as a gift to the Association. The Clerk was requested to write a letter of thanks to Lanier and Sons, contractors.

The Properties Committee Chairman also presented a drawing of a proposed sandblasted redwood sign for the Resource Center, the cost for which is $3,727.50, by Jack Scarborough Design of Shallotte. He stated that his committee was recommending that this bid be accepted. Motion was made, seconded, voted upon and duly carried.

The Rev. Ray Webb, pastor of Beach Road Baptist Church, Long Beach Road, which was constituted in April, read a letter from that church requesting affiliation with the Brunswick Baptist Association, first to come under its watchcare and then into full membership. There were no questions and the vote on the matter carried unanimously.

In the absence of the Rev. S.L. Doty, Jr., Chairman of the Nominating Committee (due to the illness of Mr. Doty), the Rev. J. Bryan Dosher read the Committee's report. The matter was voted upon and duly carried with one small exception. James Hartman was listed as "Interim" Director of Missions Development Group to serve until the return of Dr. Paul Early. The Parliamentarian called to our attention that we could not elect an interim except to fill an unexpired term. Therefore, the word "interim" was dropped and the name of James Hartman remained as Director of the Missions Development Group.

Applications for State Aid from the Baptist State Convention were read from Bonaparte Baptist Church and Beach Road Baptist Church, asking approval from the Association. The vote was taken and it was so ordered.

The Moderator appointed Douglas Hawes, Sr., Mrs. Betty Gavin and Miss Ruth Galloway as a Publications Committee to assist the Clerk and Statistician in matters relating to the publication of the 1989 Annual.

The meeting was then adjourned with prayer by the Rev. Ray Webb and refreshments were served by the host church.

V.C. Potter, Jr., Moderator
Susan S. Carson, Clerk

Executive Board Minutes

LEBANON BAPTIST CHURCH
October 9, 1989

Moderator V.C. Potter, Jr. called the meeting to order. William Greer, host pastor, led in the singing of a hymn, the devotional thoughts and prayer.

The Moderator extended a welcome to all and the roll was called by the Clerk. There were 20 churches represented with 11 pastors, 30 representatives and 13 visitors. Associational officers present were Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Parliamentarian.

The Director of Missions gave a verbal report. The Clerk read the minutes of the Executive Board held on July 10, 1989, and the minutes were approved as read.

There was no unfinished business.

Copies of the Treasurer's Report were given out for information purposes. No questions were raised concerning the report.

The Clerk gave a short report of her activities and mentioned questions which had been raised to her about the cost of copies of the 1989 minutes. Mr. E.J. Prevatte reported that it was planned to have a copy of the combined 1985 and 1986 minutes ready to be shown for approval at the Annual Session on either October 19 or 20.

Mrs. Margaret Clemmons gave a report from the Missions Performance Group and stated that she would bring a recommendation from that Group during the period for new business.

Rev. Wayne Trexler, Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, reported that plans were underway for participation by the Brunswick Association churches in the Simultaneous Revival effort "Here's Hope" for 1990.

Several announcements were made, including one by Rev. J. Bryan Dosher regarding the forthcoming vote on the beer and wine referendum for Brunswick County on November 7, 1989. Posters and cards were made available for use by the churches and individuals.

The Moderator called for new business and the Missions Performance Group, represented by its Secretary, Margaret Clemmons, made the following recommendation:

> "WHEREAS, Coastal Baptist Study Center is now affiliated with the Seminary Extension Centers rather than the Fruitland

Baptist Bible Institute, the Missions Performance Group recommends that the Coastal Baptist Study Center be affirmed as a ministry sponsored by the Brunswick Baptist Association."

Motion was so made, seconded, voted upon and duly carried.

The Clerk was asked to write notes to C. Frank Lennon and the family of Douglas H. Hawes, Sr. expressing the concern of the Executive Board because of the accidents suffered by Mr. Lennon and Mr. Hawes. Special prayer was requested for them and for the family of Mrs. S.L. Doty, Jr. in which a double tragedy had been experienced recently.

Announcement was made that Rev. Hartwell Condrey, pastor at Elah and former Moderator of the Association, had resigned the pastorate at Elah to become pastor of a church in Newberry, South Carolina. The Board expressed its appreciation to Mr. Condrey for his service to the Association.

There being no further matters to come before the body, the meeting was adjourned with prayer. Refreshments were served in the Fellowship Hall by the ladies of the church.

V.C. Potter, Jr., Moderator
Susan S. Carson, Clerk

Statistical Clerk's Report

1988 - 1989

The composition of this year's tables are quite different from past years. First of all you will notice that there is no page break (or run-over) of churches and statistics for the individual table. All statistical data for each church in the Brunswick Baptist Association is found calculated and totaled on one, easy to read page. This is made possible by the fact that all information has now been stored in computer. The new arrangement of the statistical tables should make your evaluation of strengths and weaknesses more simplistic.

There are 12 statistical tables listed in the back of this book. These 12 tables are alphabetically listed (i.e., Table A thru Table L) A summary listing of each table is as follows:

Table A: Church Membership/Information
Table B: Sunday School
Table C: Church Training
Table D: Music Ministry
Table E: Woman's Missionary Union
Table F: Brotherhood
Table G: Stewardship
Table H: Mission Expenditures
Table I: Special Information
Table J: Special Information (Continued)
*Table K: Pastors name, church and mailing address. Sunday School Director name, church and mailing address
*Table L: Top Ten List

*(New Tables)

All numeric calculations and totals (with the exception of "Previous Year Totals") were done by computer so the margin of error is minimal. Please make marginal allowances for transfer human error, plus the fact that some information on the individual church letters was not easy to decipher. However, please be aware that all work was double and triple checked to provide you with the most accurate statistical information possible.

You will also find the inclusion of several graphs which depict a visionary comparison in the Brunswick Baptist Association standings from the 1987-88 to the 1988-89 associational year.

Thank you for allowing me the opportunity of serving you in this capacity.

Ms. H. Elaine B. Phelps
Statistical Clerk
Brunswick Baptist Association

Yearly Financial Report

1988 - 1989

CHECKING ACCT. BALANCE, October 1, 1988		$13,643.59
Receipts from the Churches	$54,324.63	
Minute Fund 86-87 ($75.00), 87-88 ($719.50)	794.50	
Withdrew from the Saving Account	13,827.58	
Insurance to cover lightning damage	649.10	
Morehead Fund (Antioch)	100.00	
Baptist State Convention - Resort Missions	900.00	
Baptist State Convention - Music Clinic	100.00	
Baptist State Convention - Coastal Study Center Seminary Extension	3,555.00	
Baptist State Convention - State Mission Offering ..	707.30	
Refund from Key Leadership Conference	360.00	
Coastal Baptist Study Center - Tuition, Mt. Olive ...	210.00	
"M" Night Offering	121.27	
Amount collected for Christmas Music Materials ..	269.00	
Sales Tax Refund (NC Dept. of Revenue)	1,084.50	
Sunday School Growth Campaign	475.00	
Refund on over-payment of safe deposit box	17.00	
Amount received during the year		77,494.88
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$91,138.47

BUILDING FUND SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Building Fund Savings Account Balance October 1, 1988		$13,862.89
Antioch .....$	500.00	
Boone's Neck	319.33	
Southport	300.00	
Interest	741.76	
Achuck Payments	6,500.00	
Amount received during the year		8,361.09

Total to account for	$22,223.98
Withdrew to put in Checking Account	13,827.58
BUILDING FUND SAVING ACCOUNT BALANCE, September 30, 1989	$ 8,396.40

EXPENDITURES

Director of Missions' Salary	$13,300.00
Car Allowance	7,000.00
Utilities	3,000.00
Hospital Insurance	2,500.00
Housing	4,800.00
Office Expenses	2,200.00
Retirement (Annuity Board)	3,000.00
Conv. or Conf. Expenses	523.75
Office Supplies (paper, toner, pens, envelopes, calendars)	1,452.70
Office Repairs (copier parts & labor $195.74; typerwriter repair $84.73)	280.47
Printing of 1986-87 Minutes	2,047.50
Printing of 1987-88 Minutes	2,491.13
Printing calendar of activities $206.54 & annual program $19.95	226.49
Office Janitorial Service	2,000.00
Office Electricity	1,406.95
Office Phone	504.84
Office Water	132.65
Office Secretary	5,291.67
Office Postage (bulk mailing $400; permit renewal $60; stamps, etc.)	703.00
WMU (leadership training, GA Camp, banquet, postage, annual meeting)	1,081.60
Media Library	770.03
Sunday School & VBS	505.79
Music (Christmas materials $280.17; clinic $227.10)	507.27
Key Leadership	1,000.00
Evangelism (conference leader's honorarium; Here's Hope promo. material)	469.45
Insurance - renewal	775.00
North Carolina Department of Revenue	185.39
Internal Revenue Service	1,608.11
Clerk's Honorarium for 1986/87 & 1987/88	300.00
Statistician's Honorarium 1987-88	150.00
Typing Statistical Tables for 1987-88 Book of Minutes	200.00
Lightning damage repairs	520.60
Lumber, drain tile, locks, screen for well	148.97
Repairs on Morehead Home (siding, windows, floor)	108.22
"M" Night offering for food	121.27
Rent for UCB Safe Deposit Box	52.00
Landscaping grounds	2,996.91
Asphalt paving	6,796.00
Resource Center sign	3,875.80

Two boards & glass for table top		158.87
Coastal Baptist Study Center		
Budget	$ 1,000.00	
Tuition (Mt. Olive)	210.00	
State Mission Offering	707.30	
Baptist State Convention	3,555.00	
Resource Center Library	44.00	
Amount sent to Coastal Baptist Study Center		5,516.30
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$80,996.97
General Fund	$ 5,180.94	
Minute Fund 1985	879.25	
Minute Fund 1986	759.75	
Morehead Fund	152.26	
Mission Project/People Search	807.00	
Ministerial Fund	102.14	
Resort Ministry	1,785.16	
SS Growth Campaign	475.00	
CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE September 30, 1989		$10,141.40

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES 1988-1989

Antioch	$ 2,550.00
Beach Road	1,151.63
Bethel	4,022.14
Beulah	1,869.70
Boiling Spring Lakes, First	1,789.82
Bolivia	600.00
Bonaparte	180.00
Boone's Neck	479.00
Calabash	0.00
Calvary	1,754.48
Community Chapel	312.93
Elah	3,000.00
Faith	734.31
Farmer's Chapel	200.00
Friendship	400.00
Goshen	400.00
Gospel Center	850.00
Grace	30.00
Jennie's Branch	1,800.00
Lebanon	397.86
Leland	3,767.49
Longwood	150.00
Mill Creek	464.55
Mount Olive	325.00
Mount Pisgah	541.71
New Life	200.00
Oak Grove	240.00

Oak Island	60.00
Ocean View	3,455.25
Old Shallotte	420.00
Peace Memorial	300.00
Prospect	0.00
Sabbath Home	627.05
Shallotte, First	2,875.00
Shell Point	2,134.23
Soldier Bay	1,138.79
Southport	4,724.86
Stanley Road	61,48
Sunset Harbor, First	1,643.70
Supply	3,900.00
Town Creek	2,400.00
Woodburn, First	2,373.65
TOTAL	$54,324.63

Audit Report

The Audit Committee met with the Association Treasurer, Miss Ruth Galloway, on October 12, 1989, and examined the financial records of the Association for the fiscal year 1988-1989. These records included the following accounts:

General Fund Checking Account
Savings Account

We verified the receipts with deposits made in the bank, checked disbursements and transfers between accounts and arrived at the balances shown on the bank statements and on the Treasurer's Financial Report to you.

It is our opinion that the Financial Records of the Association have been and are being kept in a neat, detailed and orderly manner.

We are indeed appreciative and grateful for the excellent job Miss Galloway is doing and has done over the years. We are blessed to have her working in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
William M. Sue
Elizabeth H. Williams
Donna Ennis

1990 Budget

Brunswick Baptist Association

	1989 BUDGET	1990 BUDGET	Anticipated FUNDS
100 MISSION ACTION			
1. Resort Ministry	$ 2,200.00	$ 3,000.00	$ 800.00
2. People Search	2,100.00	2,100.00	1,200.00
3. Strategy Planning	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
4. New Missions	0.00	20,600.00	15,600.00
5. Beach Road	0.00	3,600.00	3,600.00
6. Bonaparte	0.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
200 MISSION PERFORMANCE			
1. Pastoral	$ 50.00	$ 50.00	
2. Sunday School	740.00	740.00	2,100.00
3. Church Training	500.00	500.00	
4. WMU	1,950.00	1,200.00	
5. Brotherhood	1,770.00	1,200.00	
6. Music			
1) Christmas Musical	1,140.00	1,000.00	
2) Music School	300.00	300.00	
7. Evangelism	1,300.00	2,900.00	
8. Stewardship	300.00	300.00	
9. Media/Library	1,000.00	1,000.00	
10. Recreation	600.00	600.00	
11. Family Ministry (Counseling)	300.00	300.00	
12. Coastal Bapt. Study Center	1,000.00	1,000.00	
13. Adult Ministry	250.00	100.00	
14. Youth Ministry	300.00	100.00	
15. Children's Ministry	50.00	50.00	
16. Preschool Ministry	50.00	50.00	
17. Christian Life/Public Affairs	50.00	0.00	
300 PERSONNEL			
1. Director of Missions			
1) Salary	$13,300.00	$ 14,300.00	
2) Housing	4,800.00	4,800.00	
3) Utilities	3,000.00	3,000.00	
4) Retirement	3,000.00	3,000.00	
5) Auto	7,000.00	7,000.00	
6) Hospital Insurance	2,500.00	2,500.00	
7) Business Expense	2,200.00	2,200.00	
8) Conventions/Conferences	2,000.00	2,000.00	
2. Secretary			
1) Salary	6,600.00	6,600.00	
2) Social Security	500.00	500.00	
3) Training	0.00	500.00	
3. Clerk	150.00	150.00	
4. Statistician	150.00	150.00	

400 OPERATING EXPENSES			
1. Office			
1) Supplies	$ 1,400.00	$ 1,700.00	
2) Utilities	3,600.00	2,000.00	
3) Bulk Mailing	400.00	500.00	
4) Postage	450.00	400.00	
5) Telephone	600.00	600.00	
6) Printing	450.00	400.00	
7) Mail Permit & Box Rent	50.00	100.00	
8) Misc. (refreshments)	200.00	200.00	
2. Equipment			
1) Repairs	750.00	1,000.00	
2) New Purchases (computer)	750.00	2,500.00	
3. Insurance			
1) DOM Liability	0.00	150.00	
2) Resource Center	800.00	1,000.00	
4. Building & Yard			
1) Janitorial Contract	2,000.00	2,600.00	
2) Janitorial Supplies		500.00	
500 CAPITAL EQUIPMENT			
1. Resource Building	0.00	1,400.00	
2. Grounds	0.00	700.00	
3. Satellite	1,500.00	0.00	
600 STATISTICAL/PROGRAMS			
1. Annual Association			
1) Programs	$ 50.00	50.00	
2) Speakers	200.00	500.00	
3) Meals	100.00	100.00	
4) Registration	30.00	30.00	
2. Calendars	200.00	100.00	
3. '85 & '89 Minutes	2,000.00	1,500.00	
700 LEADERSHIP TRAINING			
1. Key Leadership	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00	
2. Organizational Directors	4,500.00	4,500.00	
800 MISCELLANEOUS			
1. Contingent Fund	$ 600.00	$ 1,600.00	
2. Student Tuition Fund	250.00	250.00	
TOTALS	$83,030.00	$114,970.00	$25,500.00

1989 Budget Total	$83,030.00	1990 Budget Total	$114,970.00
Anticipated Funds	– 3,110.00	Anticipated Funds	– 25,500.00
	$79,930.00		$ 89,470.00

Report of Place and Preacher Committee
1989 - 1990

ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST DAY, October 25, 1990 . . . . . Ocean View Baptist Church
PREACHER . . . . . Dr. Bill Bennett
ALTERNATE . . . . .

SECOND DAY, October 26, 1990 . . . . . First Baptist Church, Shallotte
PREACHER . . . . . Dr. Bill Bennett
ALTERNATE . . . . .

Dr. Bennett is a Brunswick County native and currently serves as pastor of Northwest Memorial Baptist Church, Huston, Texas.

Resolutions Committee Report

We wish to express our appreciation to Southport Baptist Church and to Calvary Baptist Church for their gracious hospitality and warm reception at this annual meeting of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

We further wish to express our gratitude to God for taking care of us so wonderfully well during the recent hurricane, Hugo, and sparing us the devastation that so many suffered, realizing that it was not because we deserved to be spared above others, but grateful for this blessing.

We are thankful for the response of our people in helping those in devastated areas. We know that sharing has brought blessings to many.

We thank God for the Christian unity among and between the churches in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Myrtle B. Watson
Hugh Price
Resolutions Committee

Ordination Committee Report

The Ordination Committee is grateful for the opportunity to have served you this year. The Committee received no requests for Ordination from the churches.

In Christ,
David C. Woodley, Chairman

Pastoral Ministries Report

Pastoral Ministries are to provide opportunities for pastors, church staff persons and deacons to experience spiritual, personal and leadership growth. Hopefully, this can be augmented in a greater way in 1990 by proper scheduling and good instructions.

We had an associational deacon orientation meeting on Monday, October 2, 1989, at Jennies Branch with seven deacons and ex-deacons present. Rev. Marvin Chapman gave an excellent presentation.

Respectfully submitted,
Jesse Bentley, Chairman

Recreation Director's Report

The recreational activities of our Association have been sadly lacking in the past. Our future plans will depend upon the interest and support of all our churches. Some have expressed a desire for the formation of a softball league or some other sports-oriented program. One or more Associationwide "Picnic Get-Togethers" with attendant games is also a possibility. Our recent picnic at the Town Creek Park, sponsored jointly by the Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union, has perhaps paved the way. A good time was had by all. With cooperation and diligent work we can make positive progress in the future.

Yours in Christ,
William Greer, Recreation Director

WMU Director's Report

WMU began the year with a Workshop for church WMU leaders and officers. The Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and the Foreign Missions Study were observed and participated in by 27 churches. An Extra Training Session was held in January at Faith Baptist Church.

A campaign to raise funds to send three volunteers to Jamaica was spearheaded by WMU. On February 23 the Pastors, Staff and WMU Directors' Appreciation Banquet was held at Friendship, and the three volunteers were introduced and presented the funds to help finance the missions trip. The volunteers were Mr. and Mrs. Terry Varnam and Ennis Swain, all of Gospel Center Church. Their missions trip has provided us with firsthand information from the mission field and many of our people felt closer to missions from having participated in this missions project.

Following the return of the volunteers, Baptist Young Women became deeply concerned over the lack of Bibles in Jamaica because of the destruction caused by Hurricane Gilbert, and a drive by them was launched to purchase as many Bibles as possible to send to Jamaica. Response was great and 150 Bibles were purchased from the American Bible Society and sent to missionaries in Jamaica for distribution.

The State WMU Meeting in Fayetteville was attended by representatives from 21 churches of the Brunswick Association.

Baptist Young Women sponsored a prayer retreat for Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women at Bolivia in November. Here we viewed a video of the work done by the missions volunteers in Jamaica and divided into groups to pray for our concerns in foreign, home, state, association and local church missions.

The Associational WMU Annual Meeting was held in May at Calvary and we were inspired to think more seriously about missions in the Brunswick

Association as we listened to messages from our Director of Missions and to Mrs. Mary Allred, who spoke on literacy missions.

GA Camp at Caswell was the best ever. Carol Hardee and Debbie Adams combined efforts for a time of teaching, witnessing and sharing with GAs, leaders and for the first time in the Brunswick Association, some RAs. Music, fun, fellowship and study were enjoyed by the youth, but their highlight was the "hands-on" contact with the missionaries.

The Associational WMU Council met in July at Calvary for annual planning for the new church year, and July 26 and 27, the Council attended training for Associational Officers held by State leaders at Caraway Conference Center. Despite Hurricane Hugo and tornado warnings, 56 WMU leaders attended the WMU Leadership Training at Shallotte, First. Leaders attending that meeting felt the need to minister to victims of Hurricane Hugo. Some Brunswick WMUs joined with some in the Dock Association to load an 18-wheeler with food and supplies to be taken to First Baptist and Hawthorne Baptist of Charleston to be distributed to those in need. Gayla Varnam, Mission Action Director-elect, did a great job in coordinating this on short notice.

The Brunswick Baptist Picnic, a joint effort of WMU and Brotherhood, on October 7 at Town Creek Park, climaxed the 1988-89 church year. Sixty-seven people from nine churches attended this first ever associational picnic, enjoying food, fellowship, games, vespers and a sing-a-long. Brotherhood and WMU are considering other events together for the coming year.

Much has been done; much, much more remains to be done. It is the desire of WMU to "Reach, Teach and Touch" in 1989-90.

In His Service,
Jacqueline B. Smith, WMU Director

Baptist Women Report

In some respects, this has been a rather unusual year for our Baptist Women's associational organization. The elected Baptist Women's Director resigned due to ill health, and a replacement was not found. The Baptist Young Women Director agreed to combine the duties of the two age-levels until the Baptist Women Director could resume her duties.

By the time for the Associational WMU Workshop on October 24, the Director was able to teach the manual at the workshop and 22 women came for the training.

On November 7 the Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was held at Bolivia Church with the Baptist Young Women Director in charge. The program was well planned and a large number of Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women were in attendance. At the close of the meeting the Baptist Women from Gospel Center Church presented a handmade WMU Centennial Quilt to Mrs. Susie Carson in appreciation of her many years of service in Associational WMU work.

The Baptist Women Director took part in the team teaching of the Adult book of the Foreign Missions series in several churches with a large number of women being reached with the study.

In January, the Baptist Women's Director helped with the Extra Training Session for Baptist Women at Faith Baptist, and attended the WMU Appreciation Banquet in February at Friendship Church. Women from at least five of our churches attended the State Annual WMU meeting in Fayetteville in late March.

Also women from many of our churches have helped raise money for Volunteers in Missions projects that have been undertaken during the year.

Much has been accomplished by the Baptist Women of this Association, but there is yet much to be done as we continue our work for the remainder of the year. I would particularly challenge you to take part in every missions opportunity that may be offered you for training, for giving, for going, if the Lord so directs. And without nagging, let me ask you to be sure to get your end-of-the-year reports to our WMU Director on time. It is just as easy to do it when the reports are due as it is to put it off beyond the due date - in fact, it's really easier!

Susan S. Carson
Baptist Women Director

Baptist Young Women Director's Report

I am so proud of our BYWs this year. We have really had good participation from them at all of our training sessions, and to me that says we are growing and going to work at the task of Missions for our Lord.

We saw one new group get started at Leland Church and this is great; but let's not stop at that, let's really get involved. Study Missions, Talk Missions and Do Missions!

Janice R. Singletary, BYW Director

Mission Friends Director's Report

This year began with our Annual Workshop and new manuals. There were a few changes, but our missions purposes are still the same. Mission Friends are putting more emphasis on missions. There were lots of new and different ideas discussed. All the leaders agreed that our lives have been blessed as we have shared Christ with Mission Friends.

A new organization was started at Woodburn First in November and work in many of our churches has been renewed.

A young child's experience with God is simple and direct. What they learn in Mission Friends organizations will become a part of and affect their future. Jesus said, "A little child shall lead them."

Sue Creech, Mission Friends Director

Brotherhood Report

1. The Brunswick Brotherhood began the church year with one of four scheduled officer meetings. The meeting was at the Brunswick Resource Center and was attended by Association Brotherhood officers and Rev. Marvin Chapman. Plans were made for upcoming events and long range plans.

2. On November 7, 1988, the Association Brotherhood conducted a training workshop for all Brotherhood personnel in the Association at Mount Pisgah. Tommy Puckett, State Baptist Men Director, led the training workshop which approximately 35 men attended.

3. On December 6, 1988, the Association Brotherhood attended a supper/Baptist Men meeting at Southport Baptist Church. After the supper, Baptist Men's training was provided for the Southport Baptist Men's group with the focus on how to begin and carry out a Baptist Men's program.

4. January 6, 1989, was the second association planning meeting with the focus on planning for the Prayer Supper. Association Brotherhood officers along with Rev. Marvin Chapman attended the meeting.

5. February 5, 1989, the Association Brotherhood attended a breakfast/Baptist Men's meeting at Town Creek Baptist Church. After the breakfast, Baptist Men's training was presented.

6. On March 27, 1989, a special Association Brotherhood meeting was held at the resource center to make final plans for the World Mission Prayer Supper. Officers along with Rev. Marvin Chapman attended the meeting.

7. Danny Callis, missionary to Brazil, was the guest speaker at the World Mission Prayer Supper April 14, 1989, at Jennies Branch Baptist Church. Brother Danny presented a slide presentation showing the work he and his family were involved in while serving in Brazil. Jennies Branch prepared a spaghetti supper for everyone in attendance. Approximately 140 Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors attended the meeting.

8. May 15-17, 1989, Tyler Potter and John Ross attended Key Leadership training at Ridgecrest.

9. May 29, 1989, Tyler Potter and John Ross conducted leadership training for Brotherhood officers of the association at the associational Key Leadership at Supply Baptist Church.

10. On June 24, 1989, Tyler Potter attended a breakfast meeting at the Sea Captain restaurant with the Southport Baptist Men. Mr. Potter spoke to the men pertaining to the state and associational activities that were needing support.

11. July 24, 1989, the associational Brotherhood Officers met at the associational resource center for their quarterly meeting. Plans were made to meet with the associational WMU leaders to plan some combined activities for the association.

12. August 17, 1989, began a series of meetings with the associational WMU leaders to plan an associational picnic. The picnic will be a covered dish meal at Town Creek Park October 7, 1989, from 3pm-8pm with several games for all. Mr. Jim Hartman will be the master of ceremonies.

13. October 16, 1989, will be the last quarterly meeting for the church year 1989 for the associational Brotherhood.

Tyler Potter
Associational Brotherhood Director

Media Library Director's Report

In October I met with six ladies from the Southport Library. Your Director has been working weekly on the Library for the Resource Center and Coastal Study Center.

TACMO meetings were held several times during the year. The January meeting was held at the Resource Center Library with nine workers present and helping with the processing of materials for the Center Library.

Several churches of our Association were represented at the State Library Convention at Caraway Conference Center in April.

Southport Baptist weeded its Media Library collection and gave the duplicate titles to the Resource Center Library.

We are hoping for a better Library year as we approach the 1989-90 church year.

Respectfully submitted,
Margaret Clemmons, TACMO Director

The Expanded Church Annuity Program

Our new "Expanded Church Annuity Program" has "Caught On" in our churches. More and more we are responding to the need to safeguard the present and future needs of our Ministerial Personnel.

One does not like to "Focus In" on the sadness of premature death or disability, but they are a stunning reality when they occur. The Annuity's Program is a Godsend in these times.

We urge all our churches to enroll their Pastors in the minimum program of $1,200 per year in order to take full advantage of the Convention's input.

Yours in Christ,
Rev. Bill Greer
Church Annuity Consultant

Stewardship Director's Report

In June Talmage Williams spoke to the Pastors' Conference and gave out material packets for the Planned Growth in Giving Program. This is a state wide program to increase the financial support for churches as well as Local, State, Associational Missions and the Cooperative Program.

Donald Hardwick
Stewardship Director

Evangelism Report

Our 1988-89 Associational Evangelism Conference was held at First Baptist Church, Oak Island, on February 27 with over 200 in attendance. Conferences and leaders were as follows: "Planning, Preparing, Promoting Revivals," Horace Jackson; "Developing My Personal Testimony," Vincent Wall; "Sharpening One's Skills in Witnessing," Jim McQuere.

Much of our year has been spent preparing for the 1990 Southern Baptist Convention wide Simultaneous Revivals. The Associational Evangelism Council distributed promotional material concerning the "Here's Hope. Jesus Cares for You" emphasis. The Evangelism Council engaged in a training session led by a state evangelism worker related to the 1990 effort. Plans are to conduct a training session for Church Revival Committees in January 1990, to host a "Here's Hope" prayer supper in early 1990 and to have an association-wide "Here's Hope" Rally in February 1990.

All of our Associational churches are being encouraged to participate in the 1990 "Here's Hope" Revival emphasis. Suggested dates for Eastern North Carolina are March 18-25. As of October 1989, 20 of our Associational Churches have already made commitments to participate in this great evangelistic endeavor as Southern Baptists nationwide have opportunity to share the good news of Jesus Christ with our friends and neighbors in a united effort.

Wayne Trexler
Evangelism Director

Report of the Christian Life and Public Affairs Director

The task of the Christian life and public affairs is to help Southern Baptists apply Christian moral principles in every area of their lives and engage in activities that will help apply Christian truths to family life, citizenship, race relations, and other areas of moral concern.

We need to emphasize Christian principles in the public areas as well as our private lives. As our county and communities continue to grow more and more, we shall see such unsavory things as pornography, gambling, and drugs if we are not careful in our deliberations.

Even as we meet here today, our county is preparing to vote on whether to open hundreds of additional outlets for the distribution of alcoholic beverages. It seems ridiculous to me that at a time when our President has declared "war on drugs" that our county leaders should decide that we take a vote to see if we would like to distribute more of the most abused and destructive drug in our society. At this particular time, alcoholic beverage is an illegal drug in our county, but this will change if you and I don't do everything we possibly can to encourage every registered voter to go vote "no" to any further legalization of the sale of alcohol.

If you and I are to be responsible Christian citizens then we must be not only concerned, but involved in community affairs that are instrumental in shaping the environment of our county and communities.

If we will become actively involved, then we will be the salt that will help preserve and maintain a clean and healthy climate for our children.

So, let each of us be vigilant and not allow these unsavory things such as gambling, child and adult pornography, and drugs to sneak in unawares. There are safeguards that can be put in place which would help to keep them out, but we must insist on the elected leaders in our county and communities acting responsibly with a sincere interest in the welfare of the people in their jurisdiction.

Let me encourage you to pray for one another as we work together for a moral climate in our area that will be a good example for others to follow and, of course, will glorify our Lord Jesus, the Christ.

I would like to make a motion that the Brunswick Association go on record as being against any law that would permit the further distribution of any alcoholic beverages in our county.

Bill Buchanan
Director, Christian Life and Public Affairs

Missions Development Report

In late summer I replaced Dr. Paul Early as Chairman of the Missions Development Committee, Dr. Early having returned to the mission field.

The Association sponsored a summer resort ministry at Brick Landing and Holden Beach.

The Baptist State Convention has made a survey of Brunswick County and the survey shows that we strongly need to start three new churches, and possibly more. We presently have some preliminary activity in two of the areas which we hope will grow into churches, one in the Calabash area and one in the Holden Beach area. Belville is another area needing a church, but no activity has yet taken place there.

Another result of this survey shows us that 58 percent of Lower Brunswick County is unchurched. We hope to have some programs and show how we can reach these unchurched people.

James A. Hartman, Chairman

Sunday School Report

This has been an exciting year for our Sunday Schools. There has been an interest in leadership training. Several churches have asked for and have received help with strengthening their schools.

The most far-reaching possibility to be realized this last church year was plans for a Sunday School growth campaign this November. We have almost half of our churches participating. Few associations can boast of this kind of cooperation. We will soon be making a people search in many communities to identify unchurched families. This is a strategy usually used in Sunday School growth campaigns. Some churches will be doing this for the first time.

The Sunday School organization is working with our evangelism committee helping prepare our churches for our "Here's Hope" revivals next spring. The "people search" will aid us in finding unsaved people to be witnessed to before our revivals start.

Several Sunday Schools began their new church year with stronger and better programs because of some hard work and good planning. Keep up the good work.

Doug Ponder
ASSIST Leader

Church Training Report

The associational church training department assists churches and church leaders in equipping God's people for bold growth in discipleship through emphasis on continuing training, short term training and leader training.

The ACTT (Associational Church Training Team) was composed of:

Director . . . . . Rebecca Chapman
Adult Leader . . . . . Mae Parsons
Youth Leader . . . . . Billy Gilbert
Children's Leader . . . . . Lib Sellers
Preschool Leader . . . . . Karen Ponder

CHURCH TRAINING ENABLER CONFERENCE

Three members of the ACT Team, along with the Director of Missions, attended the Church Training Enabler Conference at Caraway in November in preparation for the year's activities.

"M" NIGHT

Dr. Roy Smith was the "M" Night speaker. There were 23 churches represented. The theme was "Back to Basics."

BIBLE SKILLS

Several churches worked on the Bible Drill material. Two churches advanced to the associational level and then to the state level. They were the Sunset Harbor Baptist Church and the Southport Baptist Church. The children who participated were all declared STATE WINNERS. They are:

Rebecca Lea
Chuck Cleary
Alan Essey
April Price
Jennifer Baxter
Patricia Harrington
Jeff Shew
Jason Shew
Bianca Dishman
Brian Bishop
Ginger Hegler
Kristel Worley
Hillary Brinson

EQUIPPING CENTER MODULES

Equipping center modules were interpreted in five churches.

EXPANDED CHURCH TRAINING PROGRAM

The expanded Church Training program was presented to the churches present for the Key Leadership Conference.

Coastal Baptist Study Center

According to available statistics, approximately 50 percent of the pastors in Southern Baptist Convention churches do not have seminary training. Undoubtedly these pastors have learned many things in the "school of experience." Likely they still have a need, however, for some foundational understandings. In 1951 the Southern Baptist seminaries responded to the need by establishing the Seminary Extension Department. In the belief that every minister should have the opportunity to receive theological training, the seminaries use the Seminary Extension Department as a vehicle for delivering off-campus theological training opportunities - taking ministry education to students where they are.

These educational opporunities are open also to laypersons desiring theological training which is academically oriented and to seminary trained persons desiring some continuing education.

What is Coastal Baptist Study Center?

Coastal Baptist Study Center is a locally sponsored ministry education program affiliated with the Seminary Extension Department.

The word "Center" suggests one or more classes meeting on a continuing basis in a place equipped specifically for classroom teaching. Our center, located in the Brunswick Baptist Associational Resource Center, offers multiple classes as part of an ongoing operation. Coastal has now become a part of the ministry of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Our first year of operation was a resounding success! During the three quarters of operation we averaged 66 people involved in the total program.

Effective August 1989 the organizational structure of Seminary Extension changed. The department will now grant semester hours rather than course credit. The Governing Board approved a new diploma study plan, effective August 1989. This plan will allow students to complete work toward a 32-hour certificate and a 64-hour diploma which will be awarded by the seminary of choice. All six Southern Baptist seminaries are participating in this advanced program.

A sampling of courses offered follows: Church Administration, New Testament, Evangelism, New Testament Theology, Old Testament Survey, MasterLife, The Pastor as a Person, Romans, and Principles of Preaching.

Our curriculum is geared for the laity as well as pastors.

You are invited to become a part of our effort.

V.C. Potter, Jr., Director

Annuity Board Report

The Annuity Board continues to blaze trails in its effort to "serve those who serve the Lord." The effort put into planning and promoting the Expanded Church Annuity Plan continues to bear amazing results which will multiply many fold down through the years. Goals set by the Annuity Board trustees for 1989 include:

- Developing a long term care plan suitable to Southern Baptist ministers and their families;
- Working through the Church Alliance to provide an approved IRA or to restore the tax deductible option of the Voluntary Annuity Plan;
- Providing more choices for ministers seeking to meet the needs for family insurance protection;
- Continuing to work hard to control health care costs;
- Developing materials on financial planning;
- Continuing to make churches and ministers aware of retirement and insurance plans.

Significant progress has occurred in meeting many of these goals.

A new and vastly improved insurance program is being offered under the name ChurchLife. There will be four plans from which to choose. In addition to

other improvements there has been an increase in the amounts of insurance that can be carried out in retirement.

It is astounding to see the growth of the Annuity Board and its ministry to ministers across the Southern Baptist Convention. There were, at the end of March 1989, 19,972 annuitants who received $20,246,625. There were 472 recipients of Adopt-An-Annuitant grants, totaling $67,775, and 409 monthly relief grants and 180 monthly expense grants, receiving a total of $142,914. The AB assets at the end of March were $2,460,709,118, most of which belongs to Southern Baptist ministers who participate in the retirement plans.

Efforts continue to be made which will help churches and ministers have a plan for retirement. Each church is encouraged to be a responsible employer and to make every effort to see that ministers participate by providing its contribution to the plan for those who serve the Lord in that church. It should be a condition of calling, both for the church and the minister, that the minister be covered. It is protection - both for the church and the minister.

This is what is happening in North Carolina:

- There have been 27 new members enrolled in the retirement plans during the period April 1-June 30.
- There have been 61 plan upgrades during this period.
- There are now 2,162 North Carolina churches and associations contributing to retirement plans.
- North Carolina has 1,892 signed Cooperative Agreements! More than any other state!
- The number of churches participating at the Old Plan A level of $33.34 has decreased from 439 to 92.
- The average annuitant in North Carolina receives $249.96 per month, up from $234 last year.
- North Carolina has 3,406 members making contributions to Annuity Board retirement plans.
- There are 1,764 annuitants receiving benefits each month in North Carolina - $440,929.89 each month!

It is exciting to think about what has been done to help ministers retire with dignity. Strong efforts have been made to make all of our churches (and ministers) aware of the opportunities and the need to act on them.

But there is still so much to be done! Consider these facts:

- Only 64 percent of our churches are participating in our retirement plans - even after all these years of opportunity.
- Of this 64 percent, many do not actually make contributions. The minister does this on his own.
- Small contributions make the annuitant's benefits small: In North Carolina
  - 184 receive less then $ 50
  - 493 receive less than $100
  - 1,006 receive less than $200
  - 1,287 receive less than $300
- We have 151 churches that have signed the Cooperative Agreement, but still make no contribution.
- We have 457 churches that are making contributions but still have not signed the Cooperative Agreement.

Suffice to say that there is a *great* challenge still before us to help ministers prepare for the future and to help churches be responsible employers.

Let's keep up the good work.

Jim Lambert
Administrative Associate for Minister Support
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

Annual Associational Report
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Like salmon, Baptist Children's Homes this year struggled upstream to get ahead of the problems that plague America's children and families.

While maintaining group care services in place since 1885, BCH also inaugurated two innovative services in Care House, the first home for teenage mothers and their babies we know of anywhere and the Philpott Parent Aide Program.

Care House, where five teenage mothers will learn to parent their babies, was dedicated June 4 during services at Lenoir's Lower Creek Baptist Church. Also dedicated then was the Marguerite Noel Home for Girls, our second behavior change home.

Until Care House, a young girl who had a child often could not return home. If she wanted to bear her child and keep it, the child had to go one foster care home and the young mother to another until she was of age.

The Noel Home, like Moody Home in Franklin, cares for girls whose difficult behavior prohibits them from living at home or in traditional group care settings.

On June 21 BCH dedicated the Philpott Parent Aide Program in Davidson County. Trained volunteers will establish relationships with homes labeled "at risk" for child abuse. The volunteer will be counselor and friend, critic and confidant to help families spot and correct areas that lead to child abuse or neglect.

With renewed emphasis on church communication, BCH named two men to act as directors of church relations and planned giving. Charles Tanner and Bill Morrow will arrange BCH speakers for your church and help your members with estate planning.

BCH continues to implement "intentionalized services" according to the long-range plan it adopted in April 1988. Peer culture therapy is being utilized on children at Odum Home and Noel Home and is being phased in at Mills Home. This program makes the children more responsible, both for themselves and others in their cottage.

BCH continues to garner popular support with North Carolina Baptists who contributed $1.52 million through the Cooperative Program last year. In the 1988-89 fiscal year, more than $1 million has been received in bequests.

The executive committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina this year declined to adopt a report of a special study committee that would have drastically reduced BCH's share of the Cooperative Program. The committee recommended, and the General Board

supported, a return of individual special offerings to Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes and Baptist Hospital. All three social services agencies support such a move, which would eliminate the Homes and Hospital Offering they share. The state convention will vote on that proposal in November.

BCH, which began as an orphanage in Thomasville in 1885, operates four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, a home for unwed mothers, a teen mother/baby home, two behavior change homes for girls, therapeutic camping and a model child development center. It has work in 17 locations across the state, serving more than 1,000 children and families each year.

All campuses and facilities welcome involvement by local churches, RAs, GAs, WMUs and Sunday School departments. Baptist support is strong for children and families and we pray it will continue to strengthen as needs grow every day.

Michael C. Blackwell
President since 1983

The Biblical Recorder Report

After more than 150 years as the Baptist paper serving North Carolina Baptists in particular and Southern Baptists in general, the *Biblical Recorder* is launching a new era of service and ministry for the decade of the '90s and the 21st Century.

We have just completed a year-long readership survey at substantial cost and investment of time and energy, but we believe it is going to be helpful in charting the course for future service to our family of faith.

Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The *Recorder* is that source; nothing else matches the paper as a single resource of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our mission efforts together.

Competition for reading time is keen. Baptists are facing more and more demands upon their time and resources. The *Recorder* is never a luxury; it is a necessity if we are to work together in this complex and demanding age.

We have exciting plans for the future. More feature articles about North Carolinians, more articles geared to youth, family and women. An even greater focus on laypersons will continue after the beginning we made in 1988.

And we are trying to work out the mechanics of church pages whereby we can save churches time, money and staff work by offering them a page in the *Recorder* in lieu of their weekly newsletter. Watch for more details in the *Recorder* in the near future concerning this time and money-saving device for the churches (and associations).

We have a large readership now but we want more--that is the purpose of the paper. We serve hundreds of thousands of Baptists but we want to serve even more. More than 60 percent of our news is from North Carolina now, but we want a higher percentage soon!

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the paper into more Baptist homes than ever before. Will you help us? Not only subscribe to

and read the *Recorder* yourself but please speak a good word for the paper and urge others to subscribe and read it also. For more information on rates and special plans for subscribing, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Brotherhood Commission Report

BROTHERHOOD EXPANSION CONTINUES

The Brotherhood Commission continues to feel the effects of its 1987 program changes that produced a comprehensive missions education package aimed at helping churches involve men and boys in missions.

In October 1988 James H. Smith, Brotherhood Commission president, presented a plan of financial austerity following the production of 31 new books in 1987 and 1988. The production costs drained the agency's reserves. Smith set a goal of earning $240,000 over expenses in 1988-1989. At the April trustees' meeting, Smith reported that income was already $177,000 ahead of expenses.

Located in Memphis, Tennessee, the Brotherhood Commission is pioneering several new aspects of missions education. In May the first RA University, an indepth national training event for Royal Ambassador counselors, directors, and committeemen, was held at Rhodes College in Memphis. More than 300 people from across the country attended.

The National Fellowship of Baptist Men, a ministry of the Brotherhood Commission's adult division, continued its expansion of volunteer missions enlistment. In April, NFBM announced the expansion of its concert series, which will endorse up to 200 concert artists to present the story of Southern Baptist missions and recruit volunteers.

The second annual High School Baptist Young Men's Rallies were held in Gatlinburg, Tennessee and Arlington, Texas, with more than 500 attending. High School Baptist Young Men were also represented on the second National Baptist Young Men's Overseas Work Project in Chile during Christmas break. Seven Baptist Young Men from the United States and Canada participated.

Baptist Men served more than 95,000 meals in Mexico following Hurricane Gilbert's destruction. In Jamaica, Baptist Men worked jointly with the Foreign Mission Board to rebuild churches. More than 700 volunteers participated in this nine-month project.

World Missions Conferences were attended by 1.15 million people; 374 volunteered for missions service and 395 made professions of faith. WMCs are administered by the Brotherhood Commission and sponsored by the Home and Foreign Mission Boards, Woman's Missionary Union, and Brotherhood Commission.

Perhaps the greatest effect of the Brotherhood Commission felt by the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention has again been the regular activities of Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors. Through church and associational

Brotherhoods men and boys have been involved in missions by actually doing missions activities, learning about missions, praying and giving to missions, and developing their own personal ministries. These actions have helped churches maintain integrity as God's people for God's world and have helped believing men grow in relationship to Christ.

Christian Higher Education

CAMPBELL	CHOWAN	GARDNER-WEBB	MARS HILL
1887	1848	1905	1856
MEREDITH	WAKE FOREST		WINGATE
1891	1834		1895

Baptists and their colleges have been doing Christian education together for a long, long time. Look at those dates listed with each college above. When they are totaled, the cumulative number of service years for our seven colleges is 807! North Carolina Baptists have grown up with their colleges, so much so that it is difficult to imagine our total mission program without them. During the 1988-89 school year there were 18,534 students and 2,249 faculty and staff engaged in the programs of Baptist colleges.

If you should ask our college leaders what is uppermost on their minds these days, you would get an answer such as this: "Christian education, Baptist students and Cooperative Program support." A sentence or two about each of these will complete this report.

Christian Education. There are large and important differences that belong to Baptist colleges. They are smaller, friendlier campuses where Christian community is present and encouraged and where education and the Christian faith are compatible.

Baptist Students. Young people from our churches are encouraged to apply to Baptist colleges. Pastors and parents can help students with their life plans when they guide them toward Baptist schools. Generous student aid and work study programs make it possible for any qualified student to attend a Baptist college.

Cooperative Program. Your North Carolina Baptist colleges say "Thank you" for the generous dollar support through the Cooperative Program. Baptist dollars buy quality Christian education and make healthy institutions possible.

The Baptist Foundation Report

"Strengthening for Greater Service" had special meaning for the trust agency of the Convention during the past year. Noting the progress made during its 69-year history in undergirding the financial support for the Convention, its churches, institutions, and mission causes, the Foundation recommitted itself to greater service to these causes.

With concern that it performs its mission efficiently and that it involves more Baptists effectively in supporting the cause of Christ, the Foundation carefully embarked upon a capital campaign to secure funds for the construc-

tion of its own building to house its development and administrative offices.

Since its staffing in the early 1950s, space for the Foundation has been provided in the Baptist Building. With the consistent rapid growth in assets managed and services provided by the Foundation, the current space has become inadequate to properly perform the on-going work of the agency. We are pleased to report that the majority of the funds necessary to construct the new building have been secured. The new building will be erected beside the Baptist Building in Cary and we are hopeful that it will be ready for occupancy by the end of this year.

In engaging in this project, it has been of utmost importance to our Board of Directors and Staff that the on-going responsibilities of the Foundation not be neglected during the campaign. Indeed, the need for increased financial support for Baptist institutions, missions, and other ministries has not diminished, and has remained our first priority. It is essential that more individual Baptists become aware of the possibility of sharing the message of Christ beyond their lifetime. Seeking to fill this role, the Baptist Foundation is the only entity which receives endowment gifts for any and every Baptist cause. Through trust and endowment funds established by individuals, churches, and associations, the principal is invested and income is paid regularly and perpetually to the cause or causes named by the donor.

Total assets of the Foundation are now approaching $17 million, of which $3.8 million was added in 1988 alone, making this year the greatest year of growth in the Foundation's history. Last year, $1,258,775 was paid to Baptist work and to individuals designated in charitable remainder-type trusts. This latter agreement provides for income to be paid to the donor (or other individuals) for a specific period of time and then to charitable causes thereafter. Through this method of making gifts to Christian causes, the donor is assured that heirs are not neglected and that Christian causes will eventually benefit from the estate.

We are continually grateful for the support of Baptists across the state who support the mission and ministry of the Foundation. We welcome the opportunity to serve.

Respectfully submitted,
Ed S. Coates
Executive Director

Baptist Hospital Report

The past year at Baptist Hospital has been characterized by growth in facilities and personnel, advancement in medical technology and continuation of the spirit of personal concern which springs from the hospital's Christian heritage and its denominational tie.

Occupation of the new North Tower is almost complete, increasing the hospital's bed capacity to 806. Construction of the Clinical Sciences Building is expected to be completed by 1990. The Medical Center Boulevard is currently being moved to make ready for expansion of the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Two new helicopter pads, one for the AirCare helicopter and a second for helicopters from other medical centers, will be located on top of the park-

ing deck. The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging will be built on the approximate site of the current helicopter pad. These new facilities will make it possible not only for our hospital to serve more people but to serve them better.

In recent months the hospital's Level One Trauma Center has seen further development of its critical care transportation system by adding to the helicopter ambulance service its own neonatal ambulance for critically ill infants. The CommView Computer System, developed jointly by the Department of Radiology and AT&T, digitizes images, stores large volumes of data and transmits the images via fiberoptic cable throughout the Medical Center and via satellite to other hospitals without any x-ray film. Some brain tumors can now be successfully treated by implanting a tiny radioactive pellet directly into the tumor. Other types of cancer can be treated by hyperthermia which carefully focuses microwaves to raise temperatures inside a tumor to 102 degrees to 105 degrees Fahrenheit to kill or injure cancer cells. A technique called Mohs Micrographic Surgery allows the removal of skin cancer with minimal damage to normal skin.

These and other advances in patient care attract patients from across the country and around the world. Last year 22,100 persons admitted to Baptist Hospital came from almost every county in North Carolina, from 35 states, and from eight foreign countries.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Morganton, Charlotte, Rockingham, North Wilkesboro; and the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Added to these are our "Pastors' Sabbath" and "Interim Church" programs, as we work closely with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in addressing the needs of pastors and churches.

We renew our commitment to the faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning in our Medical Center and reaching around the world.

Baptist Hospital continues to feel the effect of the health care personnel shortage, especially as it attempts to open new facilities. However, we do not have any beds closed due to shortages. The Code Blue Program in high schools of northwestern North Carolina and the appeal to Baptist youth through Acteens is also creating interest in health care careers.

During the past fiscal year Baptist Hospital received $668,937.39 through the Cooperative Program and $303,133.07 through the Homes and Hospital Offering, including church gifts directly to the hospital. The hospital staff and patients are grateful for the services made possible by these gifts.

Christian Action League of North Carolina Report

When the 1989 Session of the General Assembly of North Carolina convened on January 11, the first bills to be introduced were three lottery proposals: one in the Senate and two in the House.

Such gambling legislation has become an annual event for the last six years. However, the pressure for establishing a state-wide lottery has been

stronger this time around due to two factors: 1. Virginia has started a lottery; and 2. Revenues are very tight, and some legislators were looking for some "easy" money to grant state employees and school teachers a pay raise.

The pro-gambling lobbyists and their favorite legislator, Senator Kenneth Royall (D-Durham) were successful in securing passage of lottery legislation in the Senate.

Senator Royall, one of the most powerful members of the Senate, used his political "clout" to keep the bill in committee until the closing days of the session.

He admitted to the media that he did not want the lottery to get tied in with the budget proposals. After the money bills had passed and the legistature was ready to go home; then, he made his move to put the lottery bill on a "fast track."

No time was left to call for a public hearing to give rank-and-file voters the opportunity for their input.

After the Senate passage, the gambling proposal hit a "snag" when House Speaker Joe Mavretic let it be known that the House would not delay the 1989 adjournment to take up the proposal.

The issue cannot be considered until the legislature convenes for its 1990 session on May 22, 1990.

This gives six months to solicit opposition to the measure from the membership of the North Carolina House.

Contact your North Carolina House member and secure his or her opposition to Senate Bill 4, the Lottery Act.

A lot of prayer, time and energy has been exerted in the current legislative session to defeat any gambling legislation; to prevent any erosion of our liquor laws; and to support efforts to strengthen our drunk driving statutes.

A Legislative Study Committee and the Governor's Highway Safety Committee held hearings throughout the state during the past year to get citizen input on ways to make our highways safer. As a result of these sessions, a Safe Roads Study proposal was introduced that consisted of the following features: 1. lower the breathalyzer threshold from .10 to .08 for drivers of motor vehicles; 2. ban open containers of alcoholic beverages in motor vehicles; 3. increase fines for drunk driving; and 4. establish a .04 standard for operators of commercial vehicles (bus and truck drivers). The House passed the bill, but the Senate Conference Committee members refused to accept the proposals. The bill can be considered in the May 1990 session.

Even with such a busy legislative agenda, the League has assisted in numerous liquor elections across the state.

We are hearing a lot of voices talking about declaring WAR ON DRUGS. U.S. Surgeon General C. Everett Koop has given our nation some words of wisdom: "It isn't ginger ale we're talking about. It's alcohol, the most widely abused drug. In the alleged war on drugs, alcohol enjoys a battlefield exemption. The United States will one day have to choose between alcohol and health. . . because we can't have them together."

Amazingly, the pulpits of America have become silent in so many of our churches concerning this NUMBER ONE ADDICTIVE DRUG. May this condemnation not be laid on the steps of the churches of your association.

The Christian Action League is ready to stand with you in the ministry of Applied Christianity as we confront the moral and social evils of today's world.

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

Historical Table of Brunswick Baptist Association From Its Organization

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1899	Shallotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D.L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	J.A. Mintz
1901	Shallotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D.L. Hewett
1902	Jennie's Branch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	E.J. Edwards
1903	Lebanon	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	A.H. Porter
1904	Long Branch	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	B.G. Early
1905	Poly Bridge	I.W. Harrelson	Issac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	D.L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	J.A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	H.F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O.B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	L.S. Swain	J.C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	D.L. Hewett
1910	Beulah	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.O. Fullbright
1911	Brunswick	Chas H. Phillips	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	J.C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	P.T. Britt
1914	Lebanon	C.C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	C.C. Wheeler
1915	Antioch	R.M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	G.T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	P.T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P.T. Britt	B.R. Page	B.R. Page	P.T. Britt
*1919					
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	D.L. Hewett
**1921	Chapel Hill	J.I. Stone	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	
1922	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1923	Southport	G.T. Hickman	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.C. Hamby
1924	Cool Run	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	
1925	Friendship	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.C. Wescott
1926	Lebanon	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.H. McKeithan
1927	Antioch	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	B.R. Page
1928	Bolivia	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Beach
1929	Mount Pisgah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Campbell
1930	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Nelson
1931	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1932	Bethel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Cullum
1938	Prospect	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	M.L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z.G. Ray	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	S.H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.W. Robbins

1943	Lebanon	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C.R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.G. Phelps
1946	Friendship	S.I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C.S. Smith
	Mill Creek				
1947	Southport	S.I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	E.E. Ulrich
	Shallotte				
1948	New Life	H.M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.F. Johnson
	Antioch				
1949	Sabbath Home	H.M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.B. Bennett
	Leland				
1950	Chapel Hill	H.M. Baker	John Jenrette	Ressie R. Whatley	H.B. Bennett
	Mill Creek				
1951	Beulah	John Jenrette	A.S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	Jennis McLamb
	Supply				
1952	Jennie's Branch	Dennis R. Hewett	A.S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	W.R. Moorehead
	Southport				C.O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	R.K. Redwine
	Elah				H.W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	Leo F. Hawkins
	Bolivia				J.W.Mears
1955	Mill Creek	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	H.L. Register
	Friendship				J.R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	Ressie R. Whatley	J.D. Hales, Jr.
	Prospect				W. Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	Harold Gore
	Mill Creek				Luther Copeland
	Supply				Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch	J.O. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W.T. Lundy
	Shallotte FBC				Garland Hendrix
	Leland				Paul F. Hardy
1959	Jennie's Branch	J.D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	J.R. Scales
	Mill Creek				L.H. Hollingsworth
	Bethel				M.S. McLain
1960	Friendship	J.D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W. Amis Daniel
	Town Creek				Herbert Baker
	Beulah				J.H. Lackey
1961	Southport	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	J.C. Shaw
	Farmer's Chapel				Mark Owen
1962	Shallotte FBC	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	R.W. Rollins
	Lebanon				Bruce Lanier
1963	Old Shallotte	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	D.G. Thomas
	Boone's Neck				Arvel Crawford
1964	Mount Pisgah	J.Tyler Potter	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	Bruce Lanier
	Calvary	Kirby Sullivan			Richard Williams
1965	Elah	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ressie R. Whatley	Perry Whisnant
	Supply				Fred Nordan
1966	Southport	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ruth Galloway	G. Scott Turner
	Beulah				Jennis McLamb
1967	Antioch	D.G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	C.L. Turner
	Soldier Bay				Jesse Bentley

1968	Elah Gospel Center	D.G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. W.C. Mebane Arthur R. Walsner
1969	Sabbath Home Peace Memorial	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Raymond Whitfield D.G. Thomas
1970	North Carolina Baptist Assembly Friendship	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	James C. Spivey Leo Cannon
1971	Antioch Southport	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dennis R. Hewett L.J. Benton
1972	Woodburn FBC Shallotte FBC	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Weston L. Varnam Sidney D. Britt
1973	Leland Friendship	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	W. Perry Crouch Truette Rogers
1974	Elah Jennie's Branch	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Henry L. Register B.T. Tucker, Jr.
1975	Mill Creek Ocean View	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	T.L. Cashwell James C. Spivey
1976	Old Shallotte Goshen	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Carl E. Bates Sarah Ann Hobbs
1977	Leland Sabbath Home	Truette Rogers	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Truette Rogers B. Douglas Worley
1978	Supply Beulah	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Thmas Corts Vance Tyson
1979	Southport Soldier Bay	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Avery Lumsden John W. Elder, Jr.
1980	Antioch Goshen	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Del E. Parkerson James S. Potter
1981	Town Creek New Life	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Roy D. Cable Billy L. Buchanan
1982	Shell Point Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Robert L. Goode Astor L. McGee
1983	Shallotte FBC Mount Pisgah	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	V.C. Potter, Jr. James A. Whitworth
1984	Calvary Southport	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Tom M. Freeman Woodrow W. Robbins
1985	Mount Olive Sunset Harbor	Hartwell Condrey	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Tom Walton S.L. Doty, Jr.
1986	Elah Jennie's Branch	Hartwell Condrey	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Kirk Lawton Vincent Wall
1987	Leland Old Shallotte	J. Bryan Dosher	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Randy Gruber Franklin Myers
1988	Friendship Mount Pisgah	J. Bryan Dosher	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Wayne Trexler Bill Greer
1989	Southport Calvary	V.C. Potter, Jr.	Susan S. Carson	Randy Galloway	J.W. Hutchens Thurman Allred

*Annual Session not held in 1919.
**No records of printed minutes for the 1921 Annual Session.

The Brunswick Baptist Association 1989 Annual is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I and J - Special Information

Table K - Pastors' Names and Addresses

Sunday School Directors' Names and Addresses

Table L - Top Ten List

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Brunswick

North Carolina

Dir. of Assoc. Miss.: Rev. Marvin Chapman, P.O. Box 144, Supply, NC 28462

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Two Sunday services Y/N	6 Baptisms under 6 yrs of age	7 Baptisms 6-8 yrs of age	8 Baptisms 9-11 yrs of age
ANTIOCH	Brunswick	Y		1867	1	Y	0	0	0
BEACH ROAD	Brunswick	Y	1988	1989	2	Y	0	3	2
BETHEL	Brunswick	Y	1988	1839	4	Y	0	1	0
BEULAH	Brunswick	Y	1984	1838	2	N	0	3	2
B.S.L. 1ST	Brunswick	Y	1978	1965	4	Y	0	0	1
BOLIVIA	Brunswick	N		1913					
BONAPARTE	Brunswick	N	-	1986	2	Y	0	0	0
BOONES NECK	Brunswick	Y	1982	1946	1	N	0	0	0
CALABASH	Brunswick	Y	1985			Y	0	0	0
CALVARY	Brunswick	Y	1987	1961	3	Y	0	1	1
COMMUNITY CHAP.	Brunswick	Y	1987	1965	1		0	0	1
ELAH	Brunswick	Y	1981	1882	1	Y	0	0	0
FAITH	Brunswick	N		1977	2	Y	0	0	2
FARMERS CHAP.	Brunswick	Y	1988	1908	1	Y	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	Brunswick	Y	1987	1915	1	N	0	1	2
GOSHEN	Brunswick	N	-	1848	1	Y	0	1	1
GOSPEL CTR.	Brunswick	N	-	1852	3	Y	0	1	1
GRACE	Brunswick	Y	1986	1984	4	Y	0	0	0
JENNIES BRANCH	Brunswick	Y	1965	1895	1	Y	0	0	0
LEBANON	Brunswick	Y	1987	1873	1	Y	0	0	0
LELAND	Brunswick	Y	1977	1925		Y	0	0	7
LONGWOOD	Brunswick	Y	1987	1939	1	Y	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	Brunswick	Y	1987	1776	1	N	0	1	1
MOUNT OLIVE	Brunswick	Y	1988	1915	1	Y	0	0	0
MOUNT PISGAH	Brunswick	Y	1988	1762	1	Y	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	Brunswick	N		1888	1	N	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	Brunswick	Y	1984	1891	1	Y	0	0	0
OAK ISLAND 1ST	Brunswick	N		1967	3		0	0	0
OCEANVIEW	Brunswick	Y	1982	1949	3	Y	0	0	0
OLD SHALLOTTE	Brunswick	Y	1989	1837	1	Y	0	0	1
PEACE MEMORIAL	Brunswick	Y	1986	1961	0	Y	0	0	1
PROSPECT	Brunswick	N		1891	1	N	0	0	0
SABBATH HOME	Brunswick	N		1930	2	Y	0	0	0
SHALLOTTE 1ST	Brunswick	Y	1987	1837	3	Y	0	1	1
SHELL POINT	Brunswick	Y	1984	1960	2	Y	0	0	1
SOLDIER BAY	Brunswick	Y	1986	1886	3	Y	0	0	0
SOUTHPORT	Brunswick	Y	1986	1871	4	Y	0	2	9
STANLEY ROAD	Brunswick	Y	1984	1984	1	N			
SUNSET HARBOR	Brunswick	N	-	1955	2	Y	0	0	0
SUPPLY	Brunswick	Y	1988	1948	1	Y	0	1	1
TOWN CREEK	Brunswick	Y	1980	1884	1	Y	0	2	3
WOODBURN 1ST	Brunswick	Y	1982	1968	3	Y	0	0	0
TOTALS							0	18	38
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS									

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
0	0	0	0	0	1	11	226	128	354
6	4	3	3	21	76	1	91	5	96
0	1	3	0	5	13	3	187	60	247
0	4	3	1	13	5	4	123	48	171
0	0	1	0	2	5	2	168	30	198
				0					0
0	0	0	0	0	2	2	15	3	18
0	1	0	0	1	2	0	60	18	78
1	0	2	0	3	0	0	17	0	17
1	2	0	0	5	10	9	242	38	280
0	1	0	0	2	1	2	78	26	104
0	1	0	0	1	9	11	223	107	330
1	0	1	0	4	4	7	86	13	99
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	36	0	36
0	2	0	0	5	9	5	104	20	124
1	0	0	0	3	9	7	135	25	160
1	0	0	0	3	1	4	118	22	140
0	1	2	1	4	2	1	37	3	40
0	1	0	1	2	7	3	266	65	331
0	0	0	0	0	2	2	78	47	125
0	2	0	0	9	10	3	260	120	380
0	0	0	0	0	3	3	112	20	132
0	0	0	0	2	5	4	134	60	194
3	0	1	0	4	7	6	72	38	110
0	2	0	0	2	17	9	260	51	311
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	22	90
1	1	0	0	2	2	217	74	0	74
0	1	3	0	4	8	5	219	62	281
2	1	3	0	6	13	32	353	23	376
0	0	1	1	3	8	5	108	61	169
1	8	3	1	14	8	4	125	98	223
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	17	43
1	1	0	0	2	10	19	268	134	402
0	4	4	0	10	22	4	380	0	380
2	1	1	4	9	4	7	171	25	196
0	0	1	0	1	5	0	178	38	216
3	7	8	1	30	51	95	547	163	710
				0	4	2	16	2	18
0	0	0	0	0	3	4	67	43	110
0	0	0	0	2	17	7	301	38	339
2	1	3	1	12	8	12	349	70	419
0	0	0	1	1	3	6	196	34	230
26	47	43	15	187	366	522	6,574	1,777	8,351
				226	422	270	6,714	1,761	8,512

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Brunswick

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Dir.: Rev. Doug Ponder, Rt. 9 Box 33, Shallotte, NC 28459

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
ANTIOCH	7	10	17	16	11	0	58	35
BEACH ROAD	0	11	40	9	2	5	19	18
BETHEL	4	5	11	12	0	0	33	34
BEULAH	0	17	19	10	7	24	37	11
B.S.L. 1ST	0	18	14	31	8	39	18	12
BOLIVIA								
BONAPARTE	0	1	2	4	0	1	3	13
BOONES NECK	0	5	3	3	0	14	18	12
CALABASH	0	0	0	3	0	0	8	0
CALVARY	0	39	19	15	23	23	97	41
COMMUNITY CHAP.	0	9	8	3	1	7	11	4
ELAH	0	18	15	27	6	0	44	35
FAITH	2	7	7	15	0	10	23	9
FARMERS CHAP.	0	8	5	7	0	1	9	4
FRIENDSHIP	0	8	9	9	7	6	17	31
GOSHEN	0	7	17	24	0	5	42	14
GOSPEL CTR.	0	14	19	8	1	6	28	15
GRACE	0	0	4	6	0	12	10	5
JENNIES BRANCH	0	15	21	12	2	14	53	74
LEBANON	0	8	7	17	2	9	7	16
LELAND	6	19	52	25	0	16	61	23
LONGWOOD	1	4	6	3	7	2	29	25
MILL CREEK	7	8	9	17	0	18	14	5
MOUNT OLIVE	2	5	12	8	1	4	26	9
MOUNT PISGAH	0	15	11	14	0	12	37	42
NEW LIFE	0	0	3	5	2	1	13	14
OAK GROVE	0	11	10	5	8	10	13	26
OAK ISLAND 1ST	0	8	12	40	12	15	35	20
OCEANVIEW	0	40	33	24	18	23	79	61
OLD SHALLOTTE	0	7	5	11	0	0	11	31
PEACE MEMORIAL	4	2	2	9	5	0	31	6
PROSPECT	0	0	1	2	1	0	5	6
SABBATH HOME	0	22	19	8	5	0	78	43
SHALLOTTE 1ST	0	25	16	25	10	0	54	27
SHELL POINT	0	12	19	25	8	12	9	26
SOLDIER BAY	1	7	8	8	0	0	21	24
SOUTHPORT	3	60	109	75	36	35	201	67
STANLEY ROAD	0	0	0	1	1	0	8	8
SUNSET HARBOR	0	3	13	5	4	0	22	20
SUPPLY	0	10	17	48	6	22	28	60
TOWN CREEK	5	30	32	34	6	19	56	37
WOODBURN 1ST	9	17	14	6	0	20	26	12
TOTALS	51	505	640	629	200	385	1,392	975
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	51	540	681	625	273	468	1,247	898

62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S enrollment	Mission V B S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
0	0	2	0	156	83	0	Y	0	60	0	0
0	0	4	0	108	43	0	Y	0	75	0	0
0	0	4	0	103	76	0	N	0	81	0	0
0	8	2	0	135	71	0	N	0	36	0	0
0	0	3	0	143	74	0	Y	0	82	18	16
				0							
0	0	1	0	25	15	0	N	0	8	0	0
0	0	2	0	57	45	0	N	0	0	0	0
2	0	3	0	16	10	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	6	4	21	288	126	0	Y	0	87	0	0
0	0	2	0	45	26	0	Y	0	56	0	0
0	0	5	0	150	72	0	Y	0	104	0	0
0	0	3	0	76	60	0	Y	0	69	0	0
0	0	2	0	36	27	0	N	0	129	0	11
0	0	0	0	87	61	0	N	0	54	0	0
0	0	0	0	109	55	0	N	1	108	0	0
0	0	9	0	100	64	0	N	0	81	0	0
0	0	3	0	40	31	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	194	98	0	N	0	71	0	0
0	6	3	0	75	33	0	Y	0	35	0	0
0	0	5	0	207	89	0	Y	0	210	0	0
0	0	11	0	88	65	0	Y	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	0	84	47	0	Y	0	49	0	0
0	0	1	0	68	50	0	N	3	41	0	0
0	0	2	0	133	85	0	Y	0	41	0	0
0	0	4	0	42	30	0	N	0	13	0	0
0	0	2	0	85	59	0	Y	0	45	0	0
0	0	5	0	147	78	0	N	0	48	0	0
0	0	5	0	283	124	0	Y	0	106		
0	0	2	0	67	50	0	N	0	58	0	0
0	5	3	0	67	53	0	Y	0	50	0	0
0	0	0	0	15	13	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	8	3	0	186	102	0	N	0	78	0	0
0	0	12	0	169	91	0	Y	0	102	0	0
0	0	19	0	130	66	0	N	0	92	0	0
0	0	5	0	74	52	0	N	0	67	0	0
0	14	10	0	610	302	0	Y	2	225	0	0
0	0	2	0	20	15	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	70	33	0	Y	0	67	0	0
0	5	3	0	199	119	0	Y	0	56	0	0
0	0	4	0	223	109	0	N	0	142	0	0
0	0	4	0	108	39	0	N	0	57	0	0
2	52	166	21	5,018	2,741	0		6	2,683	18	27
17	71	176	77	5,130	2,671	16		8	2,404	170	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Brunswick

North Carolina

Assoc. CT Director: Rebecca Chapman, 120 Steward Ave., Southport, NC 28461

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment
ANTIOCH	4	8	5	33	0
BEACH ROAD	0	0	0	0	21
BETHEL					
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	32
B.S.L. 1ST					
BOLIVIA					
BONAPARTE					
BOONES NECK					
CALABASH					
CALVARY					
COMMUNITY CHAP.					
ELAH	3	2	0	14	0
FAITH	0	0	7	26	0
FARMERS CHAP.	4	4	5	3	0
FRIENDSHIP					
GOSHEN	0	0	0	0	0
GOSPEL CTR.					
GRACE	0	3	5	29	0
JENNIES BRANCH	0	0	12	12	0
LEBANON	0	2	2	15	0
LELAND	0	0	0	15	0
LONGWOOD					
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	4	0
MOUNT OLIVE					
MOUNT PISGAH					
NEW LIFE					
OAK GROVE	0	0	1	14	0
OAK ISLAND 1ST	0	0	0	0	0
OCEANVIEW					
OLD SHALLOTTE					
PEACE MEMORIAL	1	10	15	30	0
PROSPECT					
SABBATH HOME	0	0	5	12	0
SHALLOTTE 1ST	0	0	0	0	0
SHELL POINT					
SOLDIER BAY	3	3	5	10	0
SOUTHPORT	18	52	25	0	25
STANLEY ROAD					
SUNSET HARBOR	0	2	4	17	0
SUPPLY	2	10	6	15	0
TOWN CREEK					
WOODBURN 1ST	0	0	3	2	0
TOTALS	35	96	100	251	78
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	38	72	117	298	56

79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
0	0	0	0	1	0	51	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	21	15
						0	
0	0	32	0	0	0	64	22
						0	
						0	
						0	
						0	
						0	
						0	
						0	
0	0	0	0	3	0	22	11
0	1	0	0	1	0	35	22
0	0	0	0	2	0	18	15
						0	
0	0	0	15	0	0	15	9
	2					2	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0
0	0	0	0	2	0	26	10
0	0	0	0	3	0	22	9
6	1	0	0	0	0	22	
						0	
0	0	0	0	1	0	5	4
						0	
						0	
						0	
0	0	0	0	2	0	17	12
10	0	0	10	0	0	20	0
						0	
						0	
0	0	12	8	7	0	83	48
						0	
0	0	0	0	2	0	19	6
0	0	25	0	0	0	25	
						0	
0	0	0	0	3	0	24	12
40	15	130	0	2	0	307	
						0	
0	0	0	0	2	0	25	15
0	0	0	0	2	0	35	26
						0	
0	0	0	0	1	0	6	5
56	19	199	33	34	0	901	268
79	25	212	62	29	0	894	305

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Brunswick

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Dir.: Kit Jackson, Rt. 6 Box 496, Shallotte, NC 28459

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	28
BEACH ROAD	0	0	0	0	15
BETHEL	0	4	3	10	21
BEULAH	0	7	3	4	13
B.S.L. 1ST	0	4	4	8	14
BOLIVIA					
BONAPARTE	0	0	0	0	0
BOONES NECK					
CALABASH					
CALVARY	0	10	3	0	26
COMMUNITY CHAP.	1	2	4	0	8
ELAH	4	3	8	2	20
FAITH	0	0	0	0	18
FARMERS CHAP.	6	2	2	6	4
FRIENDSHIP	3	7	1	1	16
GOSHEN	5	0	0	0	18
GOSPEL CTR.	0	0	0	0	12
GRACE	0	0	0	0	12
JENNIES BRANCH	9	8	6	0	25
LEBANON	0	0	0	0	10
LELAND	0	0	12	5	23
LONGWOOD	0	0	2	1	20
MILL CREEK	5	3	2	3	16
MT. OLIVE	7	8	4	8	18
MOUNT PISGAH	3	4	5	0	21
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	1	9
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	16
OAK ISLAND 1ST	10	3	6	1	20
OCEANVIEW	0	0	0	0	47
OLD SHALLOTTE	0	0	0	0	20
PEACE MEMORIAL	0	0	3	8	15
PROSPECT					
SABBATH HOME					
SHALLOTTE 1ST	6	2	2	12	24
SHELL POINT	2	0	3	1	25
SOLDIER BAY	0	0	0	13	0
SOUTHPORT	12	22	11	27	47
STANLEY ROAD	0	0	0	0	4
SUNSET HARBOR	0	0	0	0	14
SUPPLY	0	0	0	0	20
TOWN CREEK	0	7	5	12	32
WOODBURN 1ST	0	1	4	1	14
TOTALS	73	97	93	124	665
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	55	118	95	141	660

92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
0	0	0	5	0	33	17
0	0	0	4	0	19	10
0	0	0	3	0	41	18
0	0	0	3	0	30	20
8	0	1	4	0	43	40
					0	
0	2	1	2	0	5	0
					0	
					0	
0	0	0	2	0	41	18
0	0	0	2	0	17	15
0	13	2	3	0	55	12
0	7	2	3	0	30	14
0	0	0	2	0	22	15
0	0	0	4	0	32	26
0	0	1	6	0	30	20
0	3	0	3	0	18	18
0	0	0	2	0	14	12
0	6	0	8	0	62	50
0	0	0	2	0	12	7
0	11	3	5	0	59	35
0	0	0	3	0	26	26
0	2	2	6	0	39	17
0	4	0	5	0	54	22
0	0	0	7	0	40	15
0	0	0	3	0	13	6
0	0	0	2	0	18	14
0	4	0	3	20	67	20
0	4	0	5	0	56	36
0	0	0	3	0	23	15
0	2	1	3	0	32	20
					0	
			3	26	29	18
0	0	0	0	0	46	30
0	0	0	5	0	36	25
0	0	0	2	0	15	8
26	0	0	13	0	158	109
0	3	3	0	0	10	4
0	0	0	3	0	17	10
0	9	0	3	0	32	10
0	6	0	8	0	70	55
0	4	0	1	0	25	12
34	80	16	141	46	1,369	819
29	37	2	134	15	1,375	809

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Brunswick

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Dir.: Jacqueline B. Smith, Star Rt. Box 31, Longwood, NC 28452

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
	Number of Organizations						
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations
ANTIOCH	1	1	1	0	2	0	5
BEACH ROAD	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
BETHEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
BEULAH	0	0	1	1	1	0	3
B.S.L. 1ST	1	1	1	0	1	1	5
BOLIVIA							0
BONAPARTE							0
BOONES NECK	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
CALABASH							0
CALVARY	2	1	0	1	1	4	9
COMMUNITY CHAP.							0
ELAH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
AITH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
FARMERS CHAP.							0
FRIENDSHIP	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
GOSHEN	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
GOSPEL CTR.	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
GRACE							0
JENNIES BRANCH	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
LEBANON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
LELAND	1	3	1	0	1	0	6
LONGWOOD							0
MILL CREEK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MOUNT PISGAH	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
NEW LIFE							0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
OAK ISLAND 1ST	0	1	1	0	2	0	4
OCEANVIEW	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
OLD SHALLOTTE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
MEMORIAL							0
PROSPECT							0
SABBATH HOME	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SHALLOTTE 1ST	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
SHELL POINT	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
SOLDIER BAY	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
SOUTHPORT	2	2	0	1	1	0	6
STANLEY ROAD							0
SUNSET HARBOR	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
SUPPLY	0	1	0	1	1	0	3
TOWN CREEK	2	2	2	0	1	0	7
WOODBURN 1ST							0
TOTALS	20	26	14	8	30	6	104
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	17	23	14	3	32	4	97

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Enrollment				
Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
9	3	7	0	20	8	0	47
0	10	0	0	17	2	0	29
5	5	5	0	17	8	0	40
0	0	8	7	10	1	0	26
1	8	3	0	8	2	0	22
							0
							0
2	5	1	5	7	2	0	22
							0
11	8	0	6	11	7	41	84
							0
5	14	6	6	32	2	0	65
0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
							0
4	4	3	0	10	2	0	23
3	10	8	0	12	2	0	35
5	8	0	0	13	1	0	27
							0
10	8	0	0	12	2	0	32
0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
8	20	19	0	35	3	0	85
							0
4	8	4	0	9	1	9	26
0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
10	7	0	0	29	3	0	49
							0
0	0	0	2	18	5	0	25
0	12	8	0	0	10	0	30
5	15	10	10	6	10	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21
							0
							0
0	0	0	0	0	3	9	12
13	5	0	0	18	5	0	41
0	9	2	0	14	7	0	32
0	0	0	0	18	4	0	22
31	36	0	12	74	4	0	157
							0
0	5	0	0	10	0	0	15
0	7	0	5	21	0	0	33
15	16	20	0	1	2	0	54
							0
141	223	104	53	447	102	71	1,141
144	215	115	29	548	87	50	1,200

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD Brunswick North Carolina Assoc. Brotherhood Dir.: Tyler Potter, Rt. 3 Box 302, Leland, NC 28451 Year Ending 9/30/89 CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA Director and committee
ANTIOCH	3	5	0	1
BEACH ROAD	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	2	0	3	2
BEULAH				
B.S.L. 1ST	0	4	6	2
BOLIVIA				
BONAPARTE				
BOONES NECK				
CALABASH				
CALVARY	6	8	0	2
COMMUNITY CHAP.				
ELAH				
FAITH				
FARMERS CHAP.				
FRIENDSHIP	7	2	0	1
GOSHEN	0	0	0	2
GOSPEL CTR.	2	5	2	3
GRACE				
JENNIES BRANCH	2	1	2	1
LEBANON				
LELAND	12	15	6	5
LONGWOOD				
MILL CREEK	2	2	2	1
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0
MOUNT PISGAH	6	2	8	1
NEW LIFE				
OAK GROVE	0	0	7	0
OAK ISLAND 1ST	0	0	10	2
OCEANVIEW	5	5	6	1
OLD SHALLOTTE				
PEACE MEMORIAL				
PROSPECT				
SABBATH HOME	0	0	0	0
SHALLOTTE 1ST				
SHELL POINT	0	0	0	0
SOLDIER BAY	0	0	0	0
SOUTHPORT	10	14	0	1
STANLEY ROAD				
SUNSET HARBOR				
SUPPLY	0	2	10	2
TOWN CREEK	6	11	0	3
WOODBURN 1ST				
TOTALS	63	76	62	30
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	73	108	63	38

118	119	120	121	122	123
High School Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	0	7	1	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	7
					0
0	0	0	0	0	12
					0
					0
					0
					0
0	0	26	6	0	48
					0
					0
					0
					0
0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	15	1	0	18
5	0	3	0	0	20
					0
0	0	0	0	0	6
					0
6	0	15	2	0	61
					0
0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	6	1	0	7
0	0	10	1	0	28
					0
0	0	9	3	0	19
0	0	0	1	12	25
0	0	23	1	0	41
					0
					0
					0
0	0	20	3	0	23
					0
0	0	10	3	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	21	4	0	55
					0
					0
0	0	10	1	0	25
3	0	20	1	0	44
					0
14	5	195	29	12	486
20	20	174	49	12	533

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Brunswick
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Ruth Galloway, Rt. 2 Box 629, Supply, NC 28462
Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts
ANTIOCH	65,461	3,842	69,303	3,032
BEACH ROAD	37,811	31,819	69,630	0
BETHEL	67,035	3,155	70,190	1,388
BEULAH	37,448	3,772	41,220	0
B.S.L. 1ST	51,000	2,649	53,649	0
BOLIVIA			0	
BONAPARTE	7,250	3,125	10,375	0
BOONES NECK	16,630	505	17,135	0
CALABASH			0	
CALVARY	87,726	33,929	121,655	3,134
COMMUNITY CHAP.	13,257	2,089	15,346	0
ELAH	74,802	3,157	77,959	2,023
FAITH	30,846	1,793	32,639	0
FARMERS CHAP.	8,782	695	9,477	755
FRIENDSHIP	25,000	600	25,600	0
GOSHEN	39,280	10,758	50,038	0
GOSPEL CTR.	27,329	1,231	28,560	2,073
GRACE	20,390	1,423	21,813	0
JENNIES BRANCH	75,585	6,932	82,517	1,224
LEBANON	12,852	735	13,587	0
LELAND	94,150	11,642	105,792	1,369
LONGWOOD	24,084	14,187	38,271	0
MILL CREEK	28,308	1,380	29,688	3,040
MOUNT OLIVE	23,934	4,465	28,399	3,668
MOUNT PISGAH	64,474	8,705	73,179	90
NEW LIFE	7,511	3,408	10,919	618
OAK GROVE	27,998	0	27,998	0
OAK ISLAND 1ST	142,000	4,025	146,025	0
OCEANVIEW	115,018	8,224	123,332	0
OLD SHALLOTTE	29,085	6,465	35,550	1,750
PEACE MEMORIAL	19,838	611	20,449	1,657
PROSPECT	3,565	71	3,636	0
SABBATH HOME	42,321	18,393	60,714	0
SHALLOTTE 1ST	60,465	2,688	63,153	0
SHELL POINT	39,673	7,337	47,010	0
SOLDIER BAY	27,686	3,314	31,000	0
SOUTHPORT	226,150	98,560	324,710	19,668
STANLEY ROAD			0	
SUNSET HARBOR	29,460	2,215	31,675	0
SUPPLY	70,713	16,884	87,597	438
TOWN CREEK	85,725	4,229	89,954	816
WOODBURN 1ST	47,059	2,698	49,757	1,696
TOTALS	1,907,791	331,710	2,239,501	48,439
PREVIOUS YEAR TOT.	1,603,775	339,165	2,128,963	57,625

128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
72,335	0	19,758	2,837	0	3,880	31,090	57,565
69,630	0	26,712	0	0	2,764	6,126	35,602
71,578	0	30,965	0	0	3,343	29,007	63,315
41,220	0	20,800	0	0	940	11,789	33,529
53,649	0	30,108	0	0	3,206	11,435	44,749
0							0
10,375	22,000	3,900	8,000	1,200	280	1,512	14,892
17,135	0	2,520	11,800	0	0	3,404	17,723
0							0
124,789	0	25,871	0	6,267	3,987	45,140	81,265
15,346	0	5,775	834	0	531	4,798	11,938
79,982	25,000	22,675	0	6,695	2,680	13,189	45,239
32,639	0	13,900	0	7,871	2,235	4,227	28,233
10,232	0	2,083	0	0	1,013	7,373	10,469
25,600	0	9,480	0	0	2,000	11,636	23,116
50,038	0	20,335	0	10,383	3,030	14,411	48,159
30,633	0	10,920	0	0	2,347	7,098	20,365
21,813	0	5,700	4,730	0	479	6,444	17,353
83,741	0	26,811	0	0	3,065	20,611	50,487
13,587	0	7,280	0	0	683	2,335	10,298
107,161	0	46,560	2,915	0	5,017	44,747	99,239
38,271	0	6,300	0	0	645	8,366	15,311
32,728	0	10,556	0	4,026	1,440	6,604	22,626
32,067	0	13,889	0	0	1,214	9,058	24,161
73,269	0	21,840	0	17,471	2,461	16,356	58,128
11,537	0	2,998	0	0	746	13,945	17,689
27,998	0	10,280	11,881	0	757	5,831	28,749
146,025	0	4,000	0	57,200	5,600	65,250	132,050
123,332	0	49,854	0	31,691	3,679	26,308	111,532
37,300	0	15,360	0	0	909	8,055	24,324
22,106	0	12,025	0	0	863	7,695	20,583
3,636	0	550	0	0	211	1,342	2,103
60,714	0	25,609	0	9,549	2,947	16,259	54,364
63,153	0	21,684	0	0	2,338	39,067	63,089
47,010	7,600	6,693	0	5,000	3,720	22,032	37,445
31,000	0	14,300	0	0	1,354	12,000	27,654
344,378	0	92,268	0	92,029	13,542	73,416	271,255
0							0
31,675	0	16,146	0	0	2,172	7,045	25,363
88,035	0	28,994	0	0	5,662	26,325	60,981
90,770	0	37,316	0	13,020	4,025	29,408	83,769
51,453	0	20,880	0	8,691	1,516	17,148	48,235
2,287,940	54,600	743,695	42,997	271,093	97,281	687,881	1,842,947
2,202,321	493,875	745,550	671,548	211,229	81,587	579,130	2,299,765

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Brunswick

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Ms. Susan Carson, 501 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport, NC 28461

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	1,650	2,550	0
BEACH ROAD	10,314	35,602	45,916	2,167	1,152	110
BETHEL	0	0	0	6,962	4,022	227
BEULAH	0	0	0	1,921	1,868	0
B.S.L. 1ST	0	0	0	3,786	1,789	301
BOLIVIA			0			
BONAPARTE	0	0	0	480	180	0
BOONES NECK	0	0	0	1,646	798	0
CALABASH			0			
CALVARY	0	0	0	7,953	1,755	165
COMMUNITY CHAP.	0	0	0	538	538	0
ELAH	0	0	0	9,419	3,750	240
FAITH	0	0	0	1,760	842	117
FARMERS CHAP.	0	0	0	77	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	300	400	100
GOSHEN	0	0	0	1,200	400	470
GOSPEL CTR.	0	0	0	2,060	500	105
GRACE	0	0	0	0	120	0
JENNIES BRANCH	0	0	0	7,728	1,800	200
LEBANON	0	0	0	944	396	55
LELAND	0	0	0	5,651	3,767	500
LONGWOOD	0	0	0	175	150	77
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	620	465	951
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	348	325	0
MOUNT PISGAH	0	0	0	1,540	500	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	532	200	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	240	240	0
OAK ISLAND 1ST	0	0	0	4,050	80	600
OCEANVIEW	0	0	0	11,517	3,455	0
OLD SHALLOTTE	0	0	0	600	420	177
PEACE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	400	400	0
PROSPECT	0	0	0	178	0	0
SABBATH HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHALLOTTE 1ST	0	0	0	3,027	2,675	684
SHELL POINT	0	0	0	4,268	2,134	0
SOLDIER BAY	0	0	0	1,708	1,139	0
SOUTHPORT	0	0	0	22,636	5,200	2,900
STANLEY ROAD			0			
SUNSET HARBOR	0	0	0	5,335	1,644	0
SUPPLY	0	0	0	8,454	4,000	1,211
TOWN CREEK	0	0	0	5,356	2,400	176
WOODBURN 1ST	0	0	0	2,470	2,374	0
TOTALS	10,314	35,602	45,916	129,696	54,428	9,366
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	3,325	5,780	9,105	122,234	48,871	9,422

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES								
SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
1,650	1,963	0	0	176	0	3,440	9,779	11,429
305	714	0	41	41	40	1,486	3,889	51,972
639	2,007	550	0	256	0	10	7,711	14,673
745	1,001	0	0	0	0	539	4,153	6,074
500	1,188	0	100	284	0	87	4,249	8,035
							0	0
108	185	0	0	0	0	0	473	953
680	117	0	0	0	0	0	1,595	3,241
							0	0
1,024	2,011	0	0	0	0	1,125	6,080	14,033
1,568	150	0	274	0	0	0	2,530	3,068
1,008	1,063	0	0	0	0	0	6,061	15,480
433	534	0	0	0	0	0	1,926	3,686
50	22	0	0	0	0	844	916	993
400	865	0	200	100	100	0	2,165	2,465
1,265	1,325	0	0	0	186	540	4,186	5,386
371	684	0	0	26	26	0	1,712	3,772
0	100	0	0	0	0	0	220	220
1,587	2,847	0	0	63	0	0	6,497	14,225
170	111	0	0	0	0	0	732	1,676
1,563	2,992	0	0	0	0	0	8,822	14,473
100	75	0	100	50	0	0	552	727
946	1,840	0	0	0	0	0	4,202	4,822
10	94	0	0	0	0	1,500	1,929	2,277
500	1,716	0	0	0	0	2,710	5,426	6,966
0	0	0	66	0	0	1,801	2,067	2,599
0	126	0	120	120	120	0	726	966
864	1,260	0	0	0	0	0	2,804	6,854
1,201	2,260	0	0	0	0	1,186	8,102	19,619
500	700	0	60	60	0	290	2,207	2,807
0	136	0	0	0	0	0	536	936
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
366	485	0	0	72	0	232	1,155	1,155
304	1,073	0	140	0	0	0	4,876	7,903
1,011	1,394	0	0	0	0	574	5,113	9,381
100	143	0	0	0	0	679	2,061	3,769
4,139	6,978	0	625	312	312	6,265	26,731	49,367
							0	0
521	748	256	0	0	0	167	3,336	8,671
1,170	3,379	0	40	943	0	1,182	11,925	20,379
1,537	2,170	1,000	0	278	0	2,096	9,657	15,013
0	411	200	0	235	0	1,930	5,150	7,620
27,335	44,867	2,006	1,766	3,016	784	28,683	172,251	347,863
23,602	37,905		1,923	2,215	614	16,577	142,246	272,960

TABLE I & J
SPECIAL INFORMATION
Brunswick
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/90

CHURCHES	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year	27 N=none P=PBG F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	28 Budget Y/N	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating
ANTIOCH	0	0	30	3	4	6,207	469,500	0	N	Y	0	0
BEACH ROAD	7	0	15	7	3	1,871	130,000	0	N	Y	0	0
BETHEL	1	1	53	10	6	1,977	365,000	0	N	Y		
BEULAH	2	0	21	5	5	1,559	170,000	0	N	Y	0	0
B.S.L. 1ST	0	0	25	7	4	4,035	200,000	0		Y	0	0
BOLIVIA												
BONAPARTE	0	0	10	5	2	702	30,000	22,000	0	Y	0	0
BOONES NECK				10	5	3,403						
CALABASH												
CALVARY	1	0		10	2	5,582	372,000	0	T	Y	0	0
COMMUNITY CHAP.	0	0	18	3	3	1,197	50,000	0		Y		1
ELAH	0	0		10	5	6,179	225,000	18,308	0	Y	0	0
FAITH	2	0	20	6	25	2,577	200,000	0	N	Y		0
FARMERS CHAP.	0	0	0			2,865	193,000	0	N	N	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	1	10	15	2	3,500	250,000	0	N	Y	0	0
GOSHEN	1	2	10	25	1	3,460	290,000	0	N	Y	0	0
GOSPEL CENTER	0	0		9	4	1,888	150,000	0	0	Y	0	0
GRACE	0	0				1,956	96,000	0	N	N	0	0
JENNIES BRANCH	1	0	35	10	2	4,099	300,000	0		Y	0	1
LEBANON	1	0	10	7	3	975	70,000	0	0	Y	0	0
LELAND		2	45	6	4	7,695	400,000	0		Y		
LONGWOOD	0	0	12			1,239	150,000	0	N	N	0	0
MILL CREEK	0	1	19	2	15	2,159	300,000	0	N	Y	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	20	1	1	2,725	145,904	0	0	Y	0	0
MOUNT PISGAH	0	2	40	4	2	3,200	310,000	15,251	0	Y	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0		4	2	967	175,000	0		Y	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0		1	1	2,503	150,000	0	0	Y	0	0
OAK ISLAND	0	0	148	10	2		1,000,000	287,600	N	Y	0	0
OECEANVIEW	2	1	65	10	3	3,550	750,000	158,000	0	Y	0	0
OLD SHALLOTTE	0	0		2	15	3,150	356,000	0	N	Y	0	0
PEACE MEMORIAL	0	0	11	9	9	2,024	200,000	0	0	Y	0	0
PROSPECT	0	0	0	5	0	425	75,000	0	N	Y	0	0
SABBATH HOME	0	9	25	8	4	4,653	585,000	24,000		Y	0	0
SHALLOTTE 1ST	3	2		5	5		409,000	0		Y	0	3
SHELL POINT			25	10	5		250,000	2,300	0	Y		
SOLDIER BAY	0	0	6	6	4	1,432	264,000	0	P	Y	0	0
SOUTHPORT	11	4		12	3	5,800	1,333,800	405,400	0	Y	0	0
STANLEY ROAD	0	0	0	4	2		60,000	13,000	0	N	0	0
SUNSET HARBOR	0	2	25	18	6	2,080	180,000	0	0	Y	0	0
SUPPLY	3	1		10	2	3,968	55,000	0	N	Y	0	0
TOWN CREEK	1	0	42	5	2	5,952	470,710	10,321	N	Y	0	0
WOODBURN 1ST	0	0	16	5	5	2,304	152,000	40,633	T	Y	0	0
TOTALS	36	28	756			109,858	11,331,914	996,813			0	5
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS											1	4

32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
										Does church have, observe, plan, use etc ?										Y=Yes N=No	
No New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of church vocation volunteers	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Number of male members	N=none LR=Lay Renewal LE=Lay Evangelism B=both	N=none L=leadership Y=youth B=both	Weekly Workers Meeting	Worship Planning Committee	Family Ministry	Christian Life Committee	BMT prayer activities	Bapt Sem Coll Day	Prop & casualty ins	Literacy ministry	Capital Funds Campaign	RA Week	Recreation Committee	State paper in budget
	1,963	1,650	0	N		0	167	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
32	714	305	1	N	5	0	41	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
10	1,881	639		N	8	0	70	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
20	1,001	745	0	R	3	0	68	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
23	1,188	500	0	N				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
2	185	108	0	N	0	0	10	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	117	90																			
46	2,011	1,024	0	N	8	1		N	L	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
	150	138		N			47		N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
30	1,063	1,008	0	N		0	134	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
31	534	338	0	N	24	0	36	N	L	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
11	22	50	0	N	5	0	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
11	865	400	0	N	10	0	55	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
5	1,325	1,265	0	N	37	0	73	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
8	684	371	0	R	10	0	53		L	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
6	100	0	0	N	0	0	18	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	2,847	1,587	0	R	30	0	125	N	L	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
1	111	170	0	N	2	0	30	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
	2,992	1,563	0	N				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N		Y	N	N
70	75	100	0	N	9	0	21	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
12	601	327	0	N	15	0	30	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
3	94	10	0	N	3	0	46	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
11	1,716	500	0	N	0	0	97	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	0	0	0	N		0	30	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	25	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
4	1,260	600	0	N	20	0	98	N	L	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
32	2,260	1,201	0	R	8	0	166	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	700	500	0	N	6	0	65	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
22	45	0	0	N	2	0	47	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	1	0	17	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
12	485	366	0	N	10	0	200	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
18	1,073	304	0	N		0		N		N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
	1,394	1,111		N	20		71	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
7	143	100	0	N	2	0	35	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
103	6,978	4,139	0	N	144	0	303	N	L	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	0	0	N	7	0	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
8	748	521	0	N	12	0	34	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
	2,679	1,770	0	N	28	0	150	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
	2,170	1,537	0	N		0	186	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
16	411	0	0	N		0	91	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
554	42,585	25,037	1		429	1	2,654														
550	36,363	20,010	8		202	4															

TABLE K PASTORS/SUNDAY SCHOOL NAMES AND ADDRESSES

YEAR ENDING: SEPT 1989

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

DIRECTORY OF PASTORS

NAME	CHURCH & HOME ADDRESS
BELLAMY, Rev. Norman C.	Boones Neck, Rt. 1, Box 164, Supply, N.C., 28462
BENTLEY, Rev. Jesse	Jennies Branch, Rt. 2, Box 161, Shallotte, N.C., 28459
BUCHANAN, Rev. Bill	Leland, P.O. Box 237, Leland, N.C., 28451
CLEMMONS, Rev. Anthony	Mount Olive, Rt. 2, Box 185, Bolivia, N.C., 28422
CONDREY, Rev. Hartwell	Elah, Rt. 4, Box 305, Leland, N.C., 28451
COVER, Rev. Dave	Antioch, 714 Summit Road, B.S.L., Southport, N.C., 28461
DARNELL, Rev. Jerry	Sandy Creek Acres, Lot 2, Leland, N.C., 28451
DEITZ, Rev. William	Gospel Center, P.O. Box 10173, Southport, N.C., 28461
DOTY JR., Rev. S.L.	Woodburn 1st., Rt. 4, Box 100, Leland, N.C., 28451
FAIRFAX, Rev. Danny M.	Farmers Chapel, Rt. 2, Box 537-3A, Leland, N.C., 28451
FAIRFAX, Rev. Douglas A.	Community Chap.,
GREER, Rev. Bill	Lebanon, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, N.C., 28459
GRUBER, Dr. Randy	Beulah, 180 Bonaparte Drive, Calabash, N.C., 28459
HARDWICK, Rev. Donald	Shell Point, Rt. 3, Box 765, Shallotte, N.C., 28459
HEWITT, Rev. Russell	Oak Grove, Rt. 5, Box 100, Conway, S.C., 29526
HOLDEN, Rev. T. Dale	Mill Creek, Rt. 3, Box 45-D, Supply, N.C., 28462
HUGHES, Rev. Ivern B.	Old Shallotte, P.O. Box 219, Shallotte, N.C., 28459
JUSTICE Th.D., Jerry W.	Sunset Harbor, P.O. Box 1209, Myrtle Beach, S.C., 29578
LAMBERT, Rev. Thomas H.	Supply, Rt. 1, Box 458, Supply, N.C., 28462
LANCASTER, Rev. Landis	Shallotte 1st., Rt. 3, Box 911, Shallotte, N.C., 28459
LONG, Rev. Barry	Longwood, Rt. 3, Box 124, Loris, S.C., 29569
LUNSDEN, Rev. Avery	B.S.L. 1st., P.O. Box 2439, B.S.L., Southport, N.C., 28461
PONDER, Rev. Douglas	Calvary, Rt. 9, Box 33, Shallotte, N.C., 28459
POTTER JR., Rev. V.C.	Town Creek, Rt. 2, Box 466-B, Leland, N.C., 28451
RICE, Rev. William	Bethel, Rt. 1, Box 41, Southport, N.C., 28461
ROGERS, Rev. Truette	Mount Pisgah, Rt. 3, Box 62, Supply, N.C., 28462
SHAFFER, Rev. Paul G.	Friendship, P.O. Box 3273, Shallotte, N.C., 28459
SMITH, Rev. Charles	Grace, Rt. 1, Ash, N.C., 28420
SMITH, Rev. Clyde	Goshen, 37 Cardinal Drive, Wilmington, N.C., 28403
THOMPSON, Rev. Henry	Stanley Road, Rt. 2, Box 60-B, Supply, N.C., 28462
TREXLER, Rev. Wayne	Southport, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, N.C., 28461
WALTON, Rev. E. Tom	Bonaparte, Rt. 1, Box 148-C, Winnabow, N.C., 28479
WEBB, Rev. Ray S.	Beach Road, 329 N.E. 47th. Street, Long Beach, N.C., 28465
WOOD, Rev. Macon M.	Oceanview, Rt. 6, Box 35, Shallotte, N.C., 28459
WOODLEY, Rev. David C.	Soldier Bay, P.O. Box 10, Ash, N.C., 28420

DIRECTORY OF SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

NAME	CHURCH & HOME ADDRESS
ADAMS, Bonnie	Supply, 110 Shrimp Street, Holden Beach, N.C., 28462
BABSON, Harold	Soldier Bay, Rt. 1, Box 343, Makina, N.C., 28455
BATSON, Calvin	Grace, P.O. Box 57, Shallotte, N.C., 28459
BENTON, Steve	Mill Creek, Rt. 1, Box 110-A, Winnabow, N.C., 28479
CAISON, James	Sabbath Home, Rt. 1, Box 295, Supply, N.C., 28462
CHAPMAN, Rebecca	Southport, 120 Stewart Ave., Southport, N.C., 28461
COVIL, Billy	Peace Memorial, Rt. 1, Box 5-D, Winnabow, N.C., 28479
CRISCO, Henry	Faith, Rt. 2, Box 27-C, Reigelwood, N.C., 28456
DOWELL, Junior	Prospect, Rt. 2, Box 149-1, Ash, N.C., 28420
FRICK, Thurmond	Oak Island 1st., 336 42nd. St., N.E., Long Beach, N.C., 28465
GARRIS, Ken	Woodburn 1st., Rt. 4, Box 23, Leland, N.C., 28451
GREEN, Charlie	Community Chapel, P.O. Box 203, Delco, N.C.
HARDIE, John	Leland, Box 206, Leland, N.C., 28451
HARRELL, Vivian	Elah, Rt. 5, Box 33, Leland, N.C., 28451
HESTER, Fred	Shallotte 1st., Rt. 3, Box 773-D, Shallotte, N.C., 28459
HEWETT, Ann	Jennies Branch, Rt. 6, Box 316, Shallotte, N.C., 28459
HOLDBROOKS, Gary R.	Mount Olive, Rt. 2, Box 221, Bolivia, N.C., 28422
MILLER, Richard G.	Sunset Harbor, Rt. 1, Box 298, Bolivia, N.C., 28422
MINCEY, R.B.	Bonaparte, Rt. 5, Box 80, Shallotte, N.C., 28459
PETERSON, Elsie J.	Goshen, Rt. 1, Box 289, Leland, N.C., 28451
PRINCE, Jerry	Beulah, P.O. Box 4716, Calabash, N.C., 28459
PRUITT, Joey	New Life, Rt. 2, Ash, N.C., 28420
REDWINE, Lagrande	Old Shallotte, P.O. Box 134, Shallotte, N.C., 28459
RICE, Hulda	Bethel, Rt. 2, Box 41, Southport, N.C., 28461
RICH, Endell	Lebanon, Rt. 2, Box 489-A, Leland, N.C., 28451
RIDGEWAY, Riley	Oceanview, Rt. 9, Box 494, Shallotte, N.C., 28459
ROBINSON, Herbie	Gospel Center, Rt. 2, Box 238-B1, Supply, N.C., 28462
SELLERS, David	Mount Pisgah, Rt. 3, Box 29, Supply, N.C., 28462
SIMMONS, Jimmy	Oak Grove, Rt. 2, Box 473, Supply, N.C., 28462
SKIPPER, Herbert H.	Farmers Chapel, Rt. 2, Box 537, Leland, N.C., 28451
SMITH, Horace	Longwood, P.O. Box 96, Longwood, N.C., 28452
SMITH, Samuel C.	Friendship, Rt. 1, Box 306, Ash, N.C., 28420
STANLEY, Latham	Calvary, P.O. Box 2487, Shallotte, N.C., 28459
STONE, Ted	Antioch, Rt. 1, Box 505, Bolivia, N.C., 28422
TINGEN, Clyde	Town Creek, Rt. 1, Box 5AA, Winnabow, N.C., 28479
WILEY, Scott	Boones Neck, Rt. 1, Box 235-AA, Supply, N.C., 28462
WILLETTS, Alfred	B.S.L. 1st., Rt. 2, Box 90, Bolivia, N.C., 28422
WILLIAMS, Henry C.	Shell Point, Rt. 3, Box 770, Shallotte, N.C., 28459
WILSON, Randy	Beach Road, P.O. Box 250, Long Beach, N.C., 28465

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST CHURCHES
IN ORDER OF AGE (OLDEST TO YOUNGEST)

1762 MOUNT PISGAH
1776 MILL CREEK
1837 OLD SHALLOTTE
1837 SHALLOTTE 1st.
1838 BEULAH
1839 BETHEL
1848 GOSHEN
1867 ANTIOCH
1871 SOUTHPORT
1873 LEBANON
1882 ELAH
1886 SOLDIER BAY
1888 NEW LIFE
1891 OAK GROVE
1891 PROSPECT
1894 TOWN CREEK
1895 JENNIES BRANCH
1908 FARMERS CHAP.
1913 BOLIVIA
1915 FRIENDSHIP
1915 MOUNT OLIVE
1925 LELAND
1930 SABBATH HOME
1939 LONGWOOD
1946 BOONES NECK
1948 SUPPLY
1949 OCEANVIEW
1952 GOSPEL CENTER
1955 SUNSET HARBOR
1960 SHELL POINT
1961 CALVARY
1961 PEACE MEMORIAL
1965 B.S.L. 1st.
1965 COMMUNITY CHAP.
1967 OAK ISL. 1st.
1968 WOODBURN 1st.
1969 CALABASH
1977 FAITH
1984 GRACE
1984 STANLEY ROAD
1986 BONAPARTE
1989 BEACH ROAD

TABLE L TOP TEN LIST YEAR ENDING: SEPT 1989

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
MS. H. ELAINE B. PHELPS, ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICIAN
RT. 1, BOX 5, MIDWAY ROAD, BOLIVIA, N.C., 28422

TOP TEN: TOTAL MEMBERSHIP

710 SOUTHPORT
419 TOWN CREEK
402 SABBATH HOME
380 SHALLOTTE 1st.
380 LELAND
376 OCEANVIEW
354 ANTIOCH
339 SUPPLY
331 JENNIES BRANCH
330 ELAH

TOP TEN: SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

610 SOUTHPORT
288 CALVARY
283 OCEANVIEW
223 TOWN CREEK
207 LELAND
194 JENNIES BRANCH
191 SUPPLY
186 SABBATH HOME
169 SHALLOTTE 1st.
156 ANTIOCH

TOP TEN: MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT

158 SOUTHPORT
70 TOWN CREEK
67 OAK ISLAND
62 JENNIES BRANCH
59 LELAND
56 OCEANVIEW
55 ELAH
54 MT. OLIVE
46 SHALLOTTE 1st.
43 B.S.L. 1st.

TOP TEN: CH. TRAIN. ENROLLED

307 SOUTHPORT *
83 PEACE MEMORIAL
64 BEULAH
51 ANTIOCH
37 GRACE *
35 FAITH
35 SUPPLY
26 JENNIES BRANCH
25 SHALLOTTE 1st. *
25 SUNSET HARBOR

* Showing no average weekly church training attendance.

TOP TEN: TOTAL MISSION GIVING

49369 SOUTHPORT
20379 SUPPLY
19619 OCEANVIEW
15480 ELAH
15013 TOWN CREEK
14673 BETHEL
14473 LELAND
14225 JENNIES BRANCH
14033 CALVARY
11429 ANTIOCH

* Beach Road was listed at 51972, however this amount was largely church sponsored

TOP TEN: LOTTIE MOON

6978 SOUTHPORT
2992 LELAND
2847 JENNIES BRANCH
2679 SUPPLY
2260 OCEANVIEW
2170 TOWN CREEK
2011 CALVARY
1963 ANTIOCH
1881 BETHEL
1716 MT. PISGAH

TOP TEN: MEMBERS LOST

217 OAK GROVE
95 SOUTHPORT
32 OCEANVIEW
19 SABBATH HOME
12 TOWN CREEK
11 ANTIOCH
11 ELAH
9 MOUNT PISGAH
9 CALVARY
7 FAITH/GOSHEN
SUPPLY/SHELL POINT

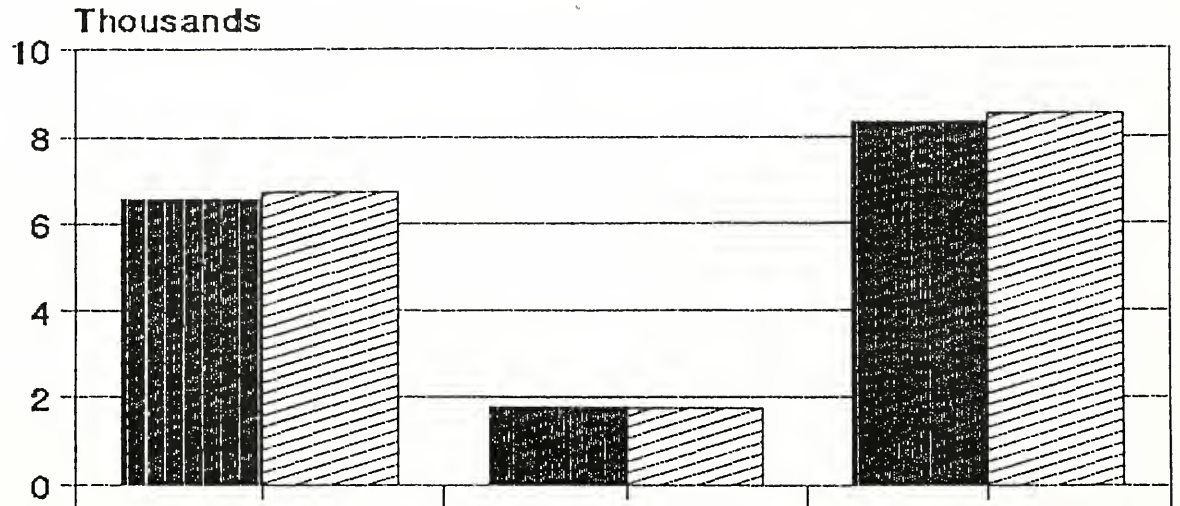
-- ALL INFORMATION WAS COMPILED DIRECTLY FROM INDIVIDUAL CHURCH LETTERS FOLLOWING CALCULATION COMPARISON AND//OR CORRECTIONS BY COMPUTER.

TOP TEN: W.M.U. ENROLLMENT		TOP TEN: BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT		TOP TEN: TOTAL RECEIPTS	
157	SOUTHPORT	61	LELAND	344378	SOUTHPORT
85	LELAND	55	SOUTHPORT	146025	OAK ISLAND
84	CALVARY	46	CALVARY	124789	CALVARY
65	ELAH	44	TOWN CREEK	123332	OCEANVIEW
56	OCEANVIEW	41	OCEANVIEW	107161	LELAND
54	TOWN CREEK	28	MT. PISGAH	90770	TOWN CREEK
49	MT. PISGAH	25	SUPPLY	88035	SUPPLY
47	ANTIOCH	25	OAK ISLAND	83741	JENNIES BRANCH
41	SHALLOTTE 1st.	23	SABBATH HOME	79982	ELAH
40	BETHEL	20	GOSPEL CENTER	73269	MT. PISGAH

TOP TEN: ANNIE ARMSTRONG		TOP TEN: BAPTISMS		TOP TEN: V.B.S. ENROLLED	
4139	SOUTHPORT	30	SOUTHPORT	225	SOUTHPORT
1770	SUPPLY	21	BEACH ROAD	210	LELAND
1650	ANTIOCH	14	PEACE MEMORIAL	142	TOWN CREEK
1587	JENNIES BRANCH	13	BEULAH	129	FARMERS CHAPEL
1563	LELAND	12	TOWN CREEK	108	GOSHEN
1537	TOWN CREEK	10	SHALLOTTE 1st.	106	OCEANVIEW
1265	GOSHEN	9	LELAND	104	ELAH
1201	OCEANVIEW	9	SHELL POINT	102	SHALLOTTE 1st.
1111	SHELL POINT	6	OCEANVIEW	92	SHELL POINT
1024	CALVARY	5	BETHEL/CALVARY/FRIENDSHIP	87	CALVARY

TOP TEN: COOPERATIVE PROGRAM		TOP TEN: PASTORS IN LONGEVITY		
22636	SOUTHPORT	1965	REV. JESSE BENTLEY	JENNIES BRANCH
11517	OCEANVIEW	1977	REV. BILL BUCHANAN	LELAND
9419	ELAH	1978	REV. AVERY LUMSDEN	B.S.L. 1st.
8454	SUPPLY	1980	REV. VIC POTTER, JR.	TOWN CREEK
7953	CALVARY	1981	REV. HARTWELL CONDREY	ELAH
7728	JENNIES BRANCH	1982	REV. S.L. DOTY	WOODBURN 1st.
6962	BETHEL	1982	REV. MACON WOOD	OCEANVIEW
5651	LELAND	1982	REV. NORMAN BELLAMY	BOONES NECK
5356	TOWN CREEK	1984	REV. DONALD HARDWICK	SHELL POINT
5335	SUNSET HARBOR	1984	REV. RUSSELL HEWITT	OAK GROVE

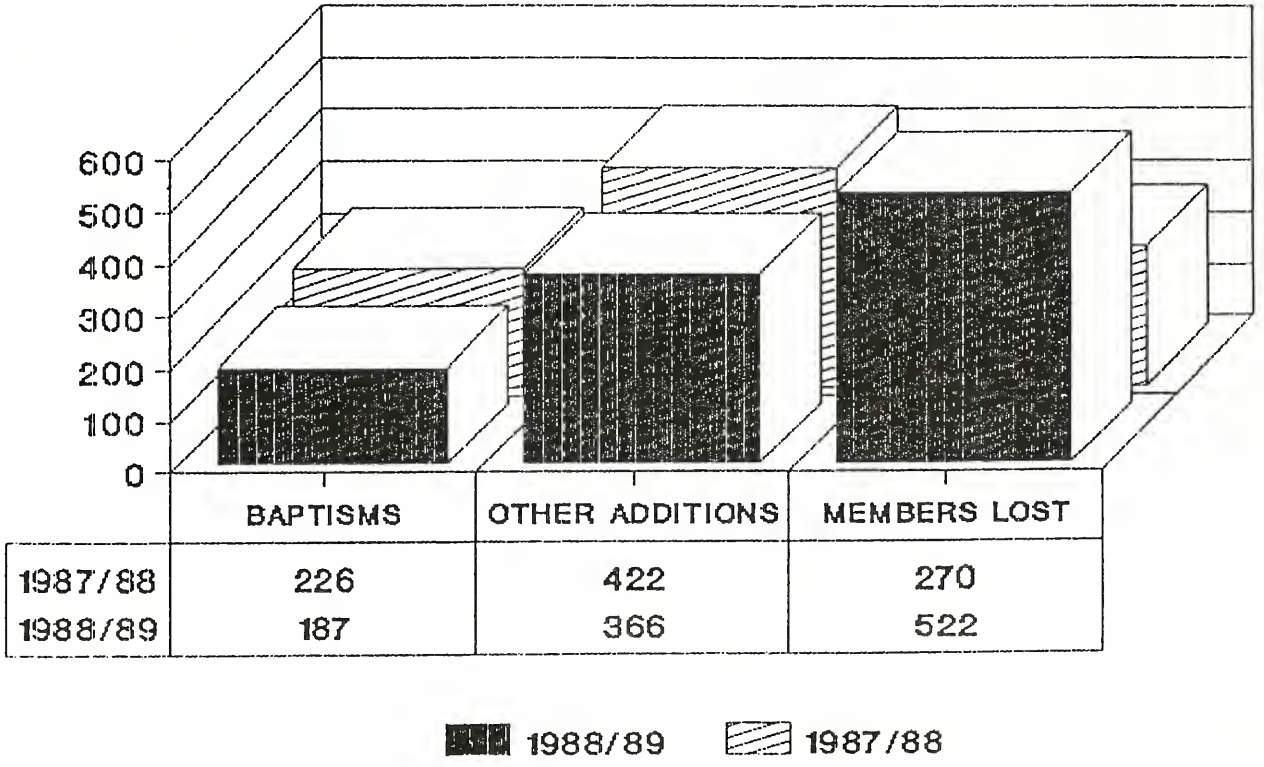
MEMBERSHIP
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



	RES.MEMSHIP	NON.RES.MEM.	TOTAL MEMSHIP
1988/89	6.574	1.777	8.351
1987/88	6.714	1.761	8.512

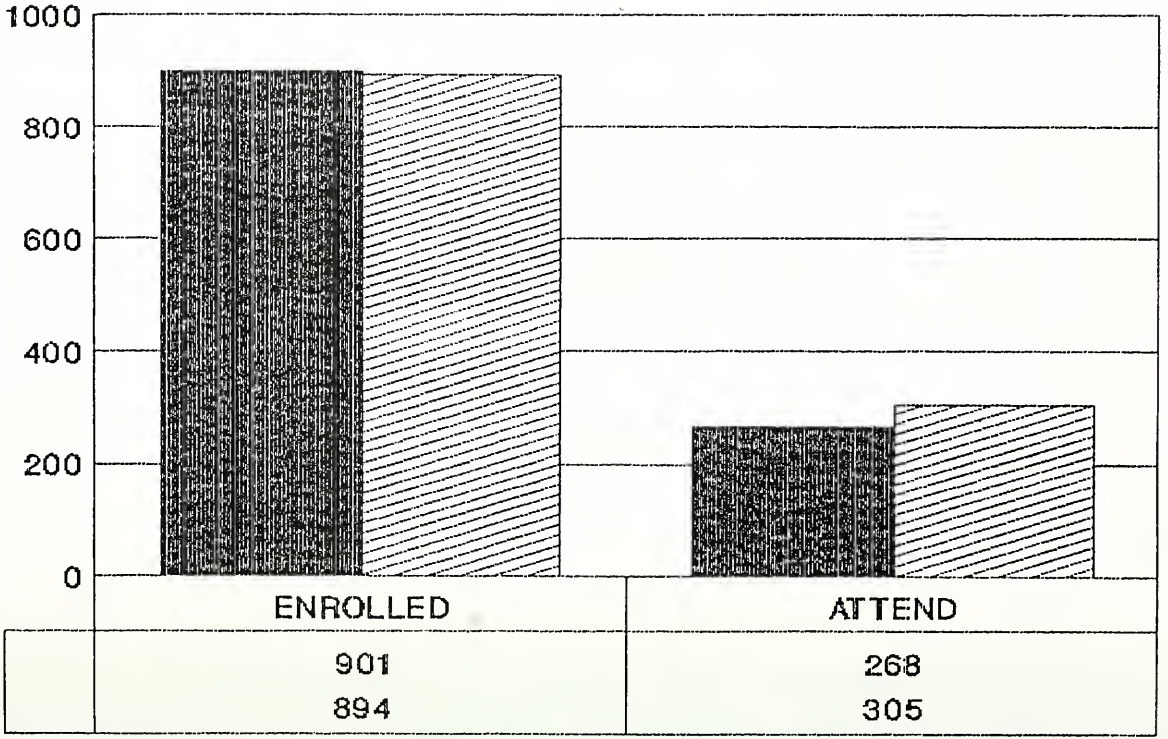
1988/89 1987/88

MEMBERSHIP
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



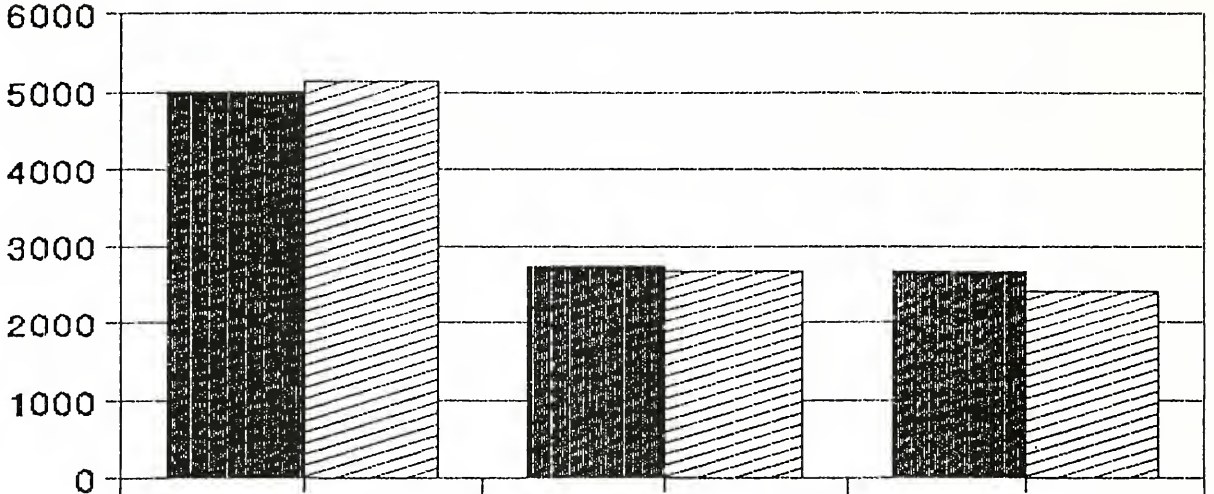
	BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	MEMBERS LOST
1987/88	226	422	270
1988/89	187	366	522

CHURCH TRAINING
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



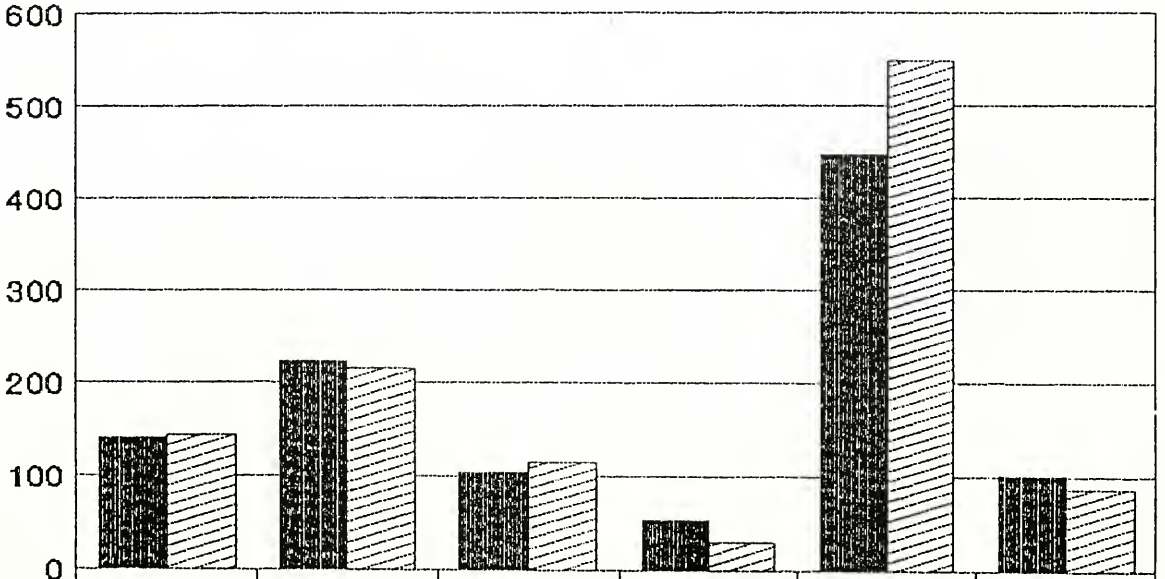
DARK BAR 1988/89 LIGHT BAR 1987/88

SUNDAY SCHOOL
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



	S/S ENROLLED	S/S ATTEND	VBS ENROLLED
1988/89	5018	2741	2683
1987/88	5130	2671	2404

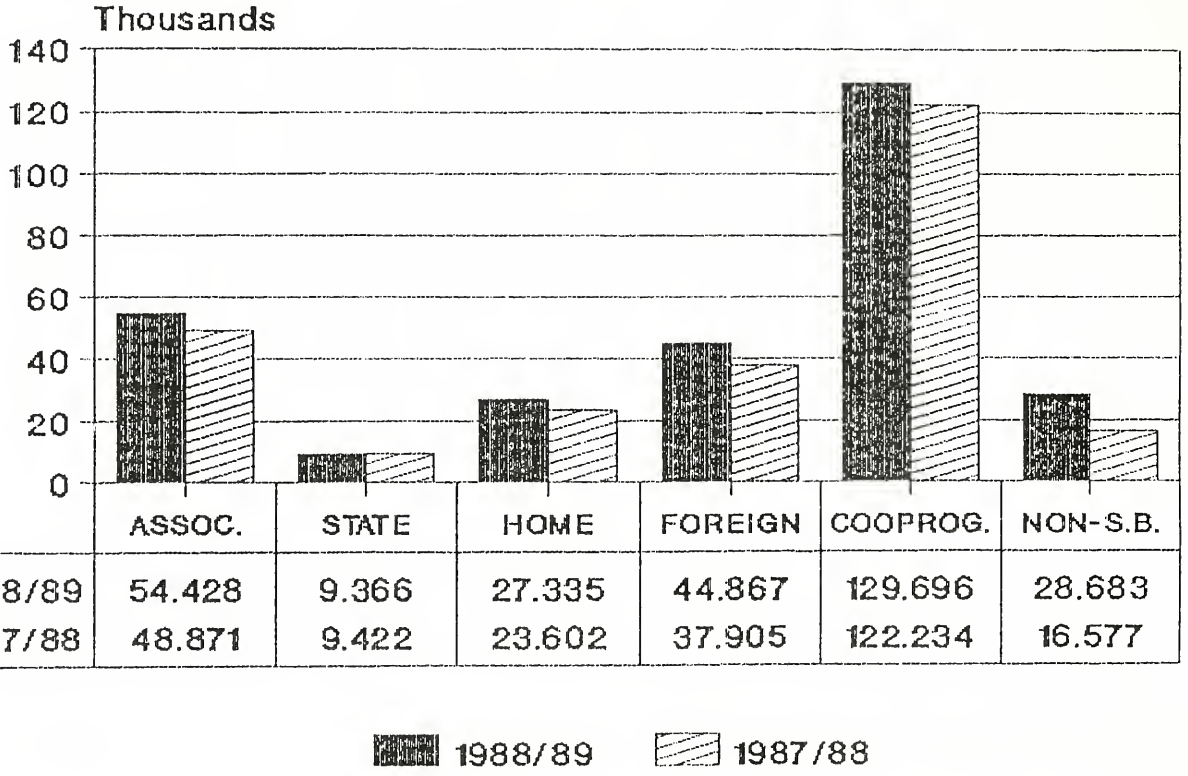
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



	M/FRIENDS	GA'S	A/TEENS	BYW	BW	OFFICERS
	141	223	104	53	447	102
	144	215	115	29	548	87

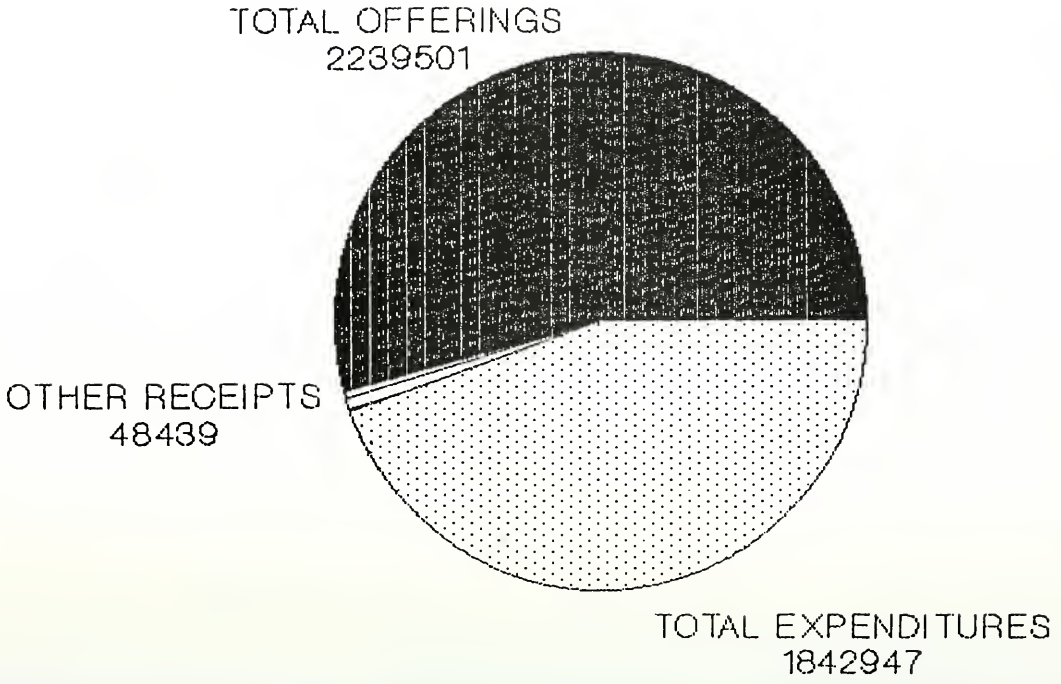
DARK BAR 1988/89 LIGHT BAR 1987/88

MISSION GIVING
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



	ASSOC.	STATE	HOME	FOREIGN	COOPROG.	NON-S.B.
1988/89	54.428	9.366	27.335	44.867	129.696	28.683
1987/88	48.871	9.422	23.602	37.905	122.234	16.577

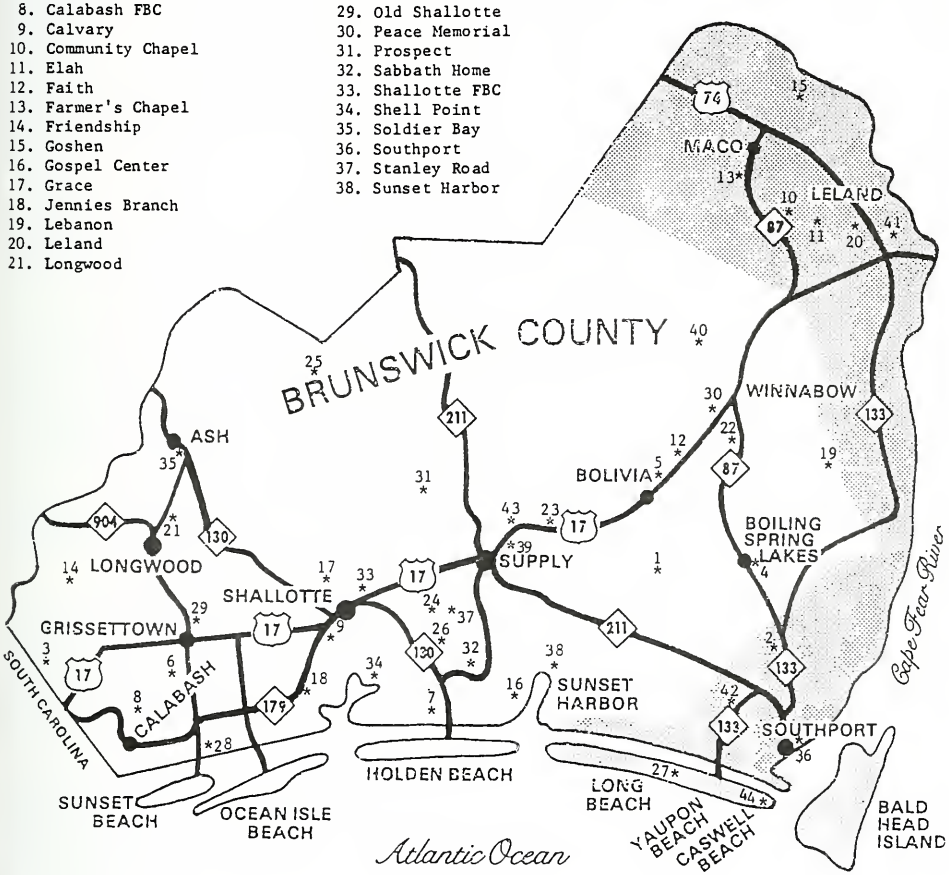
TOTAL CHURCH STEWARDSHIP
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



1988/89

MAP OF CHURCHES
OF THE
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. Antioch
2. Bethel
3. Beulah
4. Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC
5. Bolivia
6. Bonaparte
7. Boone's Neck
8. Calabash FBC
9. Calvary
10. Community Chapel
11. Elah
12. Faith
13. Farmer's Chapel
14. Friendship
15. Goshen
16. Gospel Center
17. Grace
18. Jennies Branch
19. Lebanon
20. Leland
21. Longwood
22. Mill Creek
23. Mount Olive
24. Mount Pisgah
25. New Life
26. Oak Grove
27. Oak Island FBC
28. Ocean View
29. Old Shallotte
30. Peace Memorial
31. Prospect
32. Sabbath Home
33. Shallotte FBC
34. Shell Point
35. Soldier Bay
36. Southport
37. Stanley Road
38. Sunset Harbor
39. Supply
40. Town Creek
41. Woodburn FBC
42. Beach Road
43. Brunswick Bapt. Assoc. Office
44. Caswell Assembly



Constitution

Brunswick Baptist Association

(as adopted 23 October 1987)

PREAMBLE

The messengers from the Missionary Baptist Churches comprising the Brunswick Baptist Association do hereby declare the following to be the Constitution and Bylaws governing the functioning of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE I - NAME

This Association shall be denominational and shall be known as the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

The means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament and the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association.

Churches may be received into fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one (1) full year. Application for membership shall be made in accordance with the rules and regulations established by the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written reports of their progress and cooperative efforts as required by the Association.

Section 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire. For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must:

(1) Be a church applying from a sister association, coming in good standing, or

(2) A duly constituted church formerly sponsored as a mission for at least one (1) full year by a current member church, or

(3) A mission, under the sponsorship of the Association, that has been constituted as a church, or

(4) An established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Associational year shall close on the 30th of September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Thursday afternoon, Thursday night, and Friday morning and afternoon, after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Board shall be empowered with authority to determine the date of the session.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator provided two (2) weeks' notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the Pastor or Interim Pastor of each of said churches, and three (3) messengers from each church whose membership is 200 or less, and one (1) additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 200. Such messengers must be certified by their churches to the Association.

Section 4. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on matters before the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Section 1. The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

Section 2. In no instance shall the Association presume to direct or control any member church with reference to its own government or internal policy, but shall be ready and willing at all times to counsel, advise or assist any member church, when so requested.

ARTICLE VI - GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, and Chairman of Trustees. These officers shall be known collectively as the Administrative Service Officers.

Section 2. They shall be elected annually by the Association and shall assume their responsibilities at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve throughout the ensuing year.

Section 3. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years; provided, however, after a lapse of two (2) years he shall be eligible to again be elected.

Section 4. In the event a vacancy occurs in the office of the Moderator, then the Vice Moderator shall immediately and automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term of office. In the event a vacancy occurs in any other administrative service officer position, then that office shall be filled by the Executive Board upon a majority vote.

ARTICLE VII - OTHER OFFICERS

The Association may establish, as the need arises, further offices in order to implement those programs needed to perform those tasks consistent with accomplishing the goals and purposes of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VIII - TRUSTEES

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association serving terms of three (3) years each. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and may succeed themselves. One (1) Trustee shall be elected at the annual session each year.

ARTICLE IX - EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the General Officers of the Association, the Pastor, or Interim Pastor, of each church in the Association, two (2) members from each of the participating churches (the latter to be elected annually by their respective churches), the Director of Missions, the General Board Member and the Director/Chairman of each ministry/program committee established by the Association.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions and supervise the work of the Association in promoting the programs of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall meet annually on the Monday night after the second Sunday in January and at least quarterly thereafter each year on nights established by said Board at the annual January meeting.

Section 4. Representatives from twenty-five percent (25%) of the member churches shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 5. The elected Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Statistician, and Parliamentarian shall serve the Executive Board in their respective capacities.

ARTICLE X - STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association may adopt those rules needed to establish committees to accomplish the goals and purposes of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE XI - PERSONNEL

The Association may employ personnel as needed to carry out the programs of the Association. The Association shall select an Associational Director of Missions for an indefinite term. Duties of the Director of Missions shall include supervision of the day-to-day operation of Associational programs and other duties assigned by the Association. Selection of the Associational Director of Missions shall be made by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE XII - FINANCIAL LIMITATIONS

No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing prior approval of the Association. Likewise, no solicitation of funds for any program or ministries shall be made to member churches or auxiliaries of any member churches by any

department or committee or auxiliaries of any department or committee of the Association without prior approval of the Association.

ARTICLE XIII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution and its Bylaws may be altered or changed only at Annual Session when a Quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting. Provided that notice shall have been given with the reading of the proposed change(s) the previous day that such motion will be presented. Messengers from fifty percent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XIV - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

The rules of this body shall follow *Robert's Rules of Order,* Revised.

(This Constitution was unanimously adopted by the Brunswick Baptist Association on 23 October 1987.)

Bylaws

BYLAW I - DUTIES OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR: He/she shall preside at the meetings of the Association and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary procedure. He/she shall appoint a Resolutions Committee for each session.

Section 2. VICE MODERATOR: He/she shall preside at the meetings of the Association in the absence of the Moderator or at the request of the Moderator. He/she shall serve as the Director of the Missions Performance Officers Group.

Section 3. CLERK: He/she shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. He/she shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 4. STATISTICIAN: He/she shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the Association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

Section 5. TREASURER: He/she shall receive all money contributed to the Association and pay all bills specified by the budget upon receipt of a billing or otherwise directed by the Association. He/she shall make monthly reports of money received and disbursed in the Associational Newsletter. He/she shall make a quarterly verbal report to the Executive Board and a written report to the Association in its annual session.

Section 6. PARLIAMENTARIAN: He/she shall advise and assist the Moderator and the Association with all motions involving parliamentary procdure.

Section 7. TRUSTEES: They shall hold in trust any property, endowment or other securties of the Association, and shall acquire title or convey title of any

such holdings at the direction of the Association or its Executive Board. The trustees shall, at the direction of the Association, cause to be kept proper insurance coverage on any and all Associational personal and real property.

BYLAW II - ORGANIZATION

The Association shall maintain those organizations necessary to accomplish the goals of the Association. Those organizations shall include councils to oversee missions programs within the Association and administration of Association programs. The duties of the members of each organization shall be consistent with the constitution of this Association and with guidelines promulgated by the State Baptist Convention and/or Southern Baptist Convention.

BYLAW III - COORDINATING COUNCIL

The Association shall have a coordinating council. The primary function of the coordinating council is to develop a commitment of teamwork within the organization, to coordinate the total associational program, to establish a practical calendar annually for the Association, to plan the annual Association meeting, and to do those other things necessary to meet the goals of the Association.

The Chairman of this council shall be elected annually by its members at its November meeting. In the absence of a Chairman, the Associational Director of Missions shall act as Chairman.

Members of the Coordinating Council shall include the general officers, the Associational Director of Missions, and officers of those programs established to meet the goals of the Association.

It shall be the responsibility of the Coordinating Council to cause to be prepared detailed job descriptions for each program established by the Association. Said descriptions shall be in keeping with the annual program developed by the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and as needed in this Association.

BYLAW IV - MISSION COUNCIL

The Association shall have a Mission Council. The principal function of the mission council shall be to oversee the mission performance work of the Association. Members of the Mission Council shall include, but not be limited to the Woman's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Stewardship Director, Brotherhood Director, and Evangelism Director.

The Director of Missions shall serve as a member of this council.

BYLAW V - ANNUAL REPORTS

The Clerk shall be empowered to edit for clarity and brevity all reports.

BYLAW VI - NOMINATION OF OFFICERS

The Nominating Committee shall submit to the Association at the annual meeting its recommendation for all officers and members of councils established by the Association.

Nominations of the committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

The director of any program established by the Association shall be responsible for the enlistment of nominees for officers within said organization.

The Moderator, serving with the committee, shall make recommendations to the Executive Board to fill any vacancy occurring between annual sessions of the Association.

BYLAW VII - RELOCATIONS OF A CHURCH

The Association shall offer its fullest cooperation and assistance if contacted by a sister church desiring to relocate.

BYLAW VIII - EX OFFICIO COMMITTEE MEMBERS

The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be ex officio non-voting members of all committees, except those for which their membership is mandated by the constitution or these bylaws.

BYLAW IX - PAST BYLAWS

Those bylaws adopted at the annual session of October 26, 1984, which are not inconsistent with the bylaws contained herein, shall be used to develop programs of the Association.

BYLAW X - CONSTITUTION

This constitution and bylaws supercedes and makes void all previous constitutions of this organization and becomes effective immediately upon approval.

Submitted on October 22, 1987
Unanimously adopted on October 23, 1987

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

1990 Annual

Celebrate Christ

our help and our hope

Brunswick
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Brunswick Baptist Association

Ninety-second Annual Session

First Day

OCEAN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1990

Second Day

SHALLOTTE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1990

Moderator	V.C. Potter, Jr.
Vice-Moderator	Wayne Trexler
Clerk	Susan Carson
Treasurer	Ruth Galloway
Parliamentarian	E.J. Prevatte
Director of Missions	M.W. Chapman

Next Annual Meeting Will Be Held With

SUPPLY BAPTIST CHURCH
Supply, NC
October 24, 1991 (Evening Session)

GOSHEN BAPTIST CHURCH
Leland, NC
October 25, 1991 (Day Session)

Published in 1991 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

Title Page i
Table of Contents iii
Histories of Host Churches v
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:
- Associational Officers and Addresses 1
- Associational Organization Officers and Committees 2

CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Pastors 6
- Chairmen of Deacons 7
- Sunday School Directors 8
- Discipleship Training Directors 9
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors 9
- Brotherhood Directors 11
- Church Clerks 12
- Church Treasurers 13
- Music Directors 15
- Organists (or Pianists) 16
- Media Library Directors 17
- Representatives on Associational Executive Board 17

Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 19
In Memoriam 20
Messengers to Association 21
Proceedings of Ninety-second Annual Meeting 24
REPORTS (Associational)
- Director of Missions 26
- Associational Clerk 29
- Clerk's "Early Bird" Honor Roll 29
- Executive Board Minutes 30
- Financial 36
- Budget Committee 38
- Resolutions Committee 41
- Pastoral Ministries 41
- Recreation Director 41
- Woman's Missionary Union Director 44
- Baptist Women Director 44
- Brotherhood Director 45
- Historian 46
- Media Library Director 47
- Evangelism Director 47
- Missions Development Director 48
- Sunday School Director 49
- Discipleship Training Director 49
- Music Director 50
- Coastal Baptist Study Center 50
- Christian Social Ministries 51

REPORTS (State and National)
Baptist Children's Homes 52
Biblical Recorder 53
Baptist Retirement Homes 54
Christian Action League 54
Baptist Colleges 56
Baptist Hospital 57
Sunday School Board 58
Historical Tables 60
Statistical Charts 63
Statistical Graphs 77
Map of Brunswick Baptist Association ..... Center of Book
Constitution and By-Laws 85

A Short History of Ocean View Baptist Church

Ocean View Baptist Church was founded in 1948 by Mr. H.I. Somersett and Rev. T.F. Johnson. There were services held in a little house at Somersett Landing until the original building was built in 1949. The land was donated by Mr. Seymore Ray. Many people donated materials and time to build the first building which still stands.

Through the years the Lord blessed and the church grew. There was a need to remodel and expand, so in 1974 the old white structure was bricked, classrooms, rest rooms, and a small fellowship hall were added on.

In 1977, while J.D. Hewett was Pastor, there was another need to expand. The present sanctuary was built, giving more classroom space in the old building. Through prayer and much work, and God blessing Ocean View, the church has continued to grow. Ocean View is proud to give God the glory for all that has been accomplished. By His leadership, Ocean View went full time in October 1982, and called as its first full-time Pastor, Macon W. Wood. Pastor Wood and his family moved on the church field January 31, 1983.

Since Ocean View went full time in 1982 there have been many changes made to accommodate the growth of the area. Three new lots have been purchased, the sanctuary has been enlarged to seat 350 people, new furniture and carpet purchased, new piano, new organ, the old sanctuary and educational building renovated, a new 6,000 square foot educational building added a home for the Pastor, and the parking lots paved.

Ocean View has now a Minister of Education, Minister of Music, Minister of Outreach, and also a Church secretary. During the 80s, three men accepted the call to preach, all three licensed, two ordained. The men were David Wood, Frankie Lewis, and Paul Shaffer.

God has given great growth with many souls being saved, many unchurched people getting churched, and the saints growing in the Lord. Ocean View looks to the future 90s with bright and great expectations.

Shallotte First Baptist History

SHALLOTTE FIRST BAPTIST is located in the town of Shallotte, North Carolina on Main Street N. US 17. The church was constituted in 1837, and was first named Chapel Hill Baptist Church. The named was changed to Shallotte First Baptist Church in 1954. Rev. Frank Johnson was the pastor at that time.

Records in Raleigh show that Shallotte First Baptist Church was a member of the Waccamaw Baptist Association as early as 1881. Records also show that Shallotte First Baptist helped to organize the Brunswick Baptist Association and was a member of said association from 1886-1894. Due to associational changes, the county divided, and the church became a member of Cape Fear-Columbus Association in 1895, but was received back into the Brunswick Association in 1900.

The first church building was a frame structure, one mile east of the present site. The second church building was built on the present site in 1886. It was destroyed by fire in 1931. All of the church personal records were destroyed in the fire; however, the Christian zeal of the church survived. Services were held in a barn belonging to Mr. Oscar Gray. Construction was begun on a third building at once.

This building was a frame structure with brick foundation, six classrooms and closed off space in the sanctuary for four additional classrooms. This building was dedicated in April 1932.

The present building, a brick structure, has 10 classrooms, is modern and air conditioned. Spaces are available in the fellowship hall for more classrooms. It was dedicated in 1965. We have constructed an additional recreation-fellowship hall with five classrooms.

The church has reported a Sunday School to the Baptist State Board since 190? but had a Sunday School all the years prior to that time.

Records in Raleigh show that church membership in 1897 was 73, in 1907 it was 69. In 1917 it was 112. In 1938 it was 118. In 1972 it was 242. In 1976 it was 188. At the present time it exceeds 250.

The first resident clergyman was the Rev. A.W. Nobles, who served as pastor from 1838 to 1848.

The parsonage was built in 1958. It was partially destroyed by fire in 1966, but was rebuilt the same year. It has been remodeled and renovated during the years of 1988-89.

Baptist organizations in the church are WMU, Baptist Women, Brotherhood, Baptist Young Women, Acteens, GAs, Mission Friends, Youth Group, Royal Ambassadors, Crusaders. There is also an Adult Choir, Youth Choir, Junior Choir and Sunshine Choir.

A library was begun in 1975 under the auspices of Ouida H. Hewett.

During the years of 1983-87, we had Rev. Eddie Booth as pastor. The church renovated the sanctuary, the fellowship hall, classrooms and added bathrooms. The church choir participated in the Associational Cantata under the direction of Isiah Mechad. One hundred twenty-three plus were saved, baptized and became Christians during this era.

The present pastor is Rev. Landis Lancaster. Under his leadership in 1976, we celebrated the Bicentennial year of our nation with an "Old Fashioned" service and dinner on the grounds, including an old fashioned "Chicken Bog."

We are humbly grateful for the consecrated Christians of our church, both past and present. If only we had the space to call all of them by name, but this is not permissable. We are happy to call to your attention that Shallotte First Baptist, which is 153 years old, is in the service of our Lord. Let us humbly pray that she will serve the Lord and grow in God's grace until the final day of the coming of our Lord. Pray for us.

Written by Ouida H. Hewett

Associational Directory

Resource Center . . . . . P.O. Box 80, Supply, NC 28462; (919) 754-7979
Director of Missions . . . . . Rev. Marvin W. Chapman, 120 Stewart Ave., Southport, NC 28461; (O) 754-7979, (H) 457-5762
Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Vera I. (Lib) Sellers, P.O. Box 110, Bolivia, NC 28422; (O) 754-7979, (H) 253-5889

* * * * * * * *

Moderator . . . . . Rev. Wayne Trexler, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Vice-Moderator . . . . . Dr. Paul Early, P.O. Box 1179, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6888
Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Susan S. Carson, 501 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6940
Treasurer . . Miss Ruth Galloway, Rt. 2 Box 629, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6390
Parliamentarian . . . . Mr. E.J. Prevatte, P.O. Box 10969, Southport, NC 28461; (O) 457-5086, (H) 457-6892

* * * * * * * *

Pastoral Ministries . . . Rev. B.G. McMahan, Rt. 1 Box 466, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5332
Sunday School . . . . . Mr. James A. Hartman, 152 Brunswick Ave. E, Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-7389
Discipleship Training . . . . . Mrs. Rebecca B. Chapman, P.O. Box 10953, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5762
Music Ministry . . . . Mr. Edward Hicks, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Brotherhood . . . . . Mr. J. Tyler Potter, Rt. 3 Box 302, Leland, NC 28451; 371-9258
Woman's Missionary Union . . . . . Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, Star Rt., Box 31, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3315
Evangelism . . . . . Rev. Douglas Huff, P.O. Box 9, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-9511
Stewardship . . . . . Rev. Donald Hardwick, Rt. 3 Box 765, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6365
Missions Development . . . . . Rev. Jack Hancox, 310 Womble St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-3006
Media Library . . . . . Mrs. Margaret C. Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 7, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6849
Recreation . . . . . Mr. Donald Lamb (no address shown on UCL); 754-4159
Christian Life . . . . . Rev. Bill Buchanan, P.O. Box 237, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2233
Seminary Extension . . . . . Rev. V.C. Potter, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 466-B, Leland, NC 28451; 253-5731
Finance . . . . . Mr. William Sue, P.O. Box 132, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2443
History . . . . . Rev. William F. Deitz, P.O. Box 10173, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6318
Nominating . . . . . Mrs. Mae S. Parsons, Rt. 1 Box 394, Bolivia, NC 28422; (O) 371-2233, (H) 253-6468

1990-91 Officers and Committees
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

A. OFFICERS

1. Moderator ..... Wayne Trexler
2. Vice-Moderator ..... Paul Early
3. Clerk ..... Susie Carson
4. Statistician ..... Elaine Phelps
5. Treasurer ..... Ruth Galloway
6. Parliamentarian ..... E.J. Prevatte
7. Associational Song Leader ..... Bill Greer
8. Associational Pianist ..... June Beasley

B. COMMITTEES

1. Administrative
   1) Director of Missions - Chief Administrator
   2) Moderator
   3) Vice Moderator
   4) Missions Performance Chairman
   5) Chairman of Trustees
2. Annual Meeting
   1) Moderator, Chairman
   2) Vice-Moderator
   3) Pastor of Host Churches or Chairman of Deacons of Host Churches
3. Auditing
   1) Elizabeth Williams, Chairman
   2) Bill Sue
   3) Donna Link
4. Area Communications Contact Persons
   A) Chairperson ..... Lib Sellers
      1. Area No. 1 Contact Person ..... S.L. Doty, Jr.
         Churches
         Goshen, Elah, Community Chapel, Leland, Farmer's Chapel, Woodburn, First
      2. Area No. 2 Contact Person ..... Margaret Clemmons
         Churches
         Town Creek, Bolivia, Peace Memorial, Mount Olive, Boiling Spring, First, Faith, Mill Creek, Lebanon
      3. Area No. 3 Contact Person ..... Mae Parsons
         Churches
         Antioch, Supply, Calvary, Jennies Branch, Prospect, Shallotte, First, Old Shallotte, Grace
      4. Area No. 4 Contact Person ..... Lisa Wood
         Churches
         Ocean View, Calabash, Stanley Road, Gospel Center, Oak Grove, Boones Neck, Bonaparte

5. Area No. 5 Contact Person . . . . . Jackie Smith
Churches

Longwood, New Life, Beulah, Friendship, Soldier Bay

6. Area No. 6 Contact Person . . . . . Glenda Caylor
Churches

Southport, Beach Road, Bethel, Oak Island

7. Area No. 7 Contact Person . . . . . Pat Robinson
Churches

Sunset Harbor, Mount Pisgah, Shell Point, Sabbath Home, Holden Beach Mission

5. Credentials
   1) Mylan Pressnell, Chairman
   2) Maggie Benton
   3) Betty Gavin
   4) William Rice
   5) Ruby Pressnell
6. Finance
   1) Bill Sue, Chairman
   2) Ruth Galloway
   3) Gayla Varnam
   4) Rick Holbrook
   5) Macon Wood
   6) Judith Benson
   7) Mylan Pressnell
7. History
   1) Bill Deitz, Chairman
   2) Ressie Whatley
   3) E.J. Prevatte
8. Nominating
   1) Mae Parsons, Chairperson
   2) Vic Potter
   3) Macon Wood
   4) Hugh Price
9. Properties
   1) Don Lamb, Chairman
   2) Charlie O'Brien
   3) James Johnson
   4) David Lloyd
10. Resolutions
   1) Myrtle Watson, Chairperson
   2) Marvin Musselwhite
   3) Carol Potter
11. Strategy
   1) Sunday School Director
   2) Church Training Director
   3) Pastoral Ministries Director
   4) WMU Director
   5) Brotherhood Director
   6) Music Director
   7) Evangelism Director
   8) Missions Development Dir.
   9) Stewardship Director
12. Trustees

	Term Expires
1) Henry C. Williams, Chairman	1991
2) E.J. Prevatte	1992
3) Hugh Price	1993

13. Ordination
   1) Bryan Dosher, Chairman
   2) Hugh Price
   3) Vic Potter
   4) James Whitworth
   5) Randy Gruber
14. Constitution
   1) Jack Robinson
   2) Jack Hancox
   3) E.J. Prevatte

II. MISSION PERFORMANCE GROUPS

A. Pastoral Ministries ..... B.G. McMahan
B. Sunday School ..... Jim Hartman
C. Discipleship Training ..... Rebecca Chapman
D. Music ..... Edie Hicks
E. Brotherhood ..... Tyler Potter
F. WMU ..... Jackie Smith
G. Evangelism ..... Doug Huff
H. Stewardship ..... Donald Hardwick
I. Missions Development ..... Jack Hancox
J. Media Library ..... Margaret Clemmons
K. Recreation ..... Don Lamb
L. Christian Life/Public Affairs ..... Bill Buchanan
M. Coastal Baptist Study Center ..... Vic Potter
N. Adult Director ..... Ouida Hewett
O. Youth Director ..... Gaylin Huff
P. Children Director ..... Lib Sellers
Q. Preschool Director ..... Carol Potter

III. Church Program Organization

1. PASTORAL MINISTRIES
   1) Director ..... B.G. McMahan
   2) Pastor's Conference President ..... Bryan Dosher
   3) Pastor's Spouse Conference President ... Rebecca Chapman
   4) Deacon Representative ..... Gary Worley
   5) Bi-Vocational Pastor's Representative ..... Leo Cannon
   6) Bi-Vocational Pastor's Spouse Representative .. Irene Cannon
2. SUNDAY SCHOOL
   1) Assist/Director ..... Jim Hartman
   2) Outreach Director ..... Macon Wood
   3) Teacher Improvement/Training ..... Jack Robinson
   4) Curriculum Consultant ..... Rebecca B. Chapman
   5) Vacation Bible School Director ..... Avery Lumsden
   6) Preschool Director ..... Carol Potter
   7) Children's Director ..... Lib Sellers
   8) Youth Director ..... Gaylin Huff
   9) Adult Director ..... Rebecca B. Chapman
3. DISCIPLE TRAINING
   1) Director ..... Rebecca B. Chapman
   2) Preschool Leader ..... Gayla Varnam
   3) Children's Leader ..... Lib Sellers
   4) Youth Leader ..... Ruby Casanova
   5) Adult Leader ..... Mae Parsons
4. MUSIC MINISTRY
   (1) Director ..... Eddie Hicks
   1) Area Music Contact, Leland ..... Floyd Sellers
   2) Area Music Contact, Supply ..... Martha Ownsby
   3) Area Music Contact, Jennies Branch ..... Eva Gore
   4) Area Music Contact, Ocean View ..... John Giles

5. BROTHERHOOD
   1) Director ..... Tyler Potter
   2) Baptist Men's President ..... John Ross
   3) Vice President ..... Foxy Howard
   4) RA Director
   5) Baptist Men's Mission Study Leader ..... Jim Hartman
   6) Baptist Men's Activity Leader ..... Don Lamb
6. WMU
   1) Moderator
   2) Director of Missions
   3) WMU Director ..... Jackie Smith
   4) WMU Secretary/Treasurer ..... Orbie Smith
   5) Mission Action ..... Gayla M. Varnam
   6) Baptist Women Director ..... Susan Carson
      Assistant Director ..... Gayla Varnam
   7) Baptist Young Women Director ..... Susan Sellers
   8) Acteens Director ..... Pat Robinson
   9) GA Director ..... Laurie Silling
   10) Mission Friends Co-director ..... Vernice Hughes
      Co-director ..... Barbara Long
7. EVANGELISM
   1) Director ..... Doug Huff
   2) Vice Chairman ..... Bill Buchanan
   3) Fellowship Chairman ..... Donald Hardwick
   4) Prayer Chairman ..... Bryan Dosher
   5) Publicity/Media Chairman ..... John Ross
   6) Secretary ..... David Lloyd
8. STEWARDSHIP
   1) Director ..... Donald Hardwick
   2) Stewardship Education ..... John Ross
   3) Mission Consultant ..... John Hancox
   4) Budget Consultant ..... Bill Sue
   5) Accounting Consultant ..... Donna Link
9. MISSION DEVELOPMENT
   1) Director ..... Jack Hancox
   2) Resort Ministries ..... Doug Huff
   3) Church Extension Director ..... Paul Early
   4) Coastal Baptist Study Center ..... Vic Potter
   5) Hunger Relief ..... Leo Cannon
   6) Pastor's Emergency Fund ..... B.G. McMahan
   7) People Search ..... Macon Wood
   8) Strategy Planning, Moderator ..... Wayne Trexler
   9) Christian Social Ministries ..... Ouida Hewett
10. MEDIA/LIBRARY
   1) Director ..... Margaret Clemmons
   2) Associate Director
   3) Training Director ..... Muriel Lennon
   4) Technical Process Consultant ..... Trudy Boss

11. RECREATION
    1) Director ..... Don Lamb
    2) Co-Chairman ..... Bill Greer
    3) Co-Chairman ..... Jackie Smith
12. CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS
    1) Director ..... Bill Buchanan
    2) S.L. Doty, Jr.
    3) Tyler Potter
    4) Ruby Presnell
13. COASTAL BAPTIST STUDY CENTER
    1) Director ..... Vic Potter

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1. Vice-Moderator, Chairman ..... Paul Early
   Missions Performance Group Directors

Pastors

Antioch ..... B.G. McMahan, Rt. 1 Box 466, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5332
Beach Road ..... Ray Webb, 329 NE 47th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-4302

Bethel ..... William W. Rice, Rt. 5 Box 41, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5020
Beulah ... J. Darryl Hester, 62 Carolina Cove, Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-4390
Boiling Spring Lakes ..... Avery Lumsden, P.O. Box 39, BSL, NC 28461; 845-2313

Bolivia ..... L.J. Benton, 202 Laurel Dr., Wilmington, NC 28401; 762-6555
Bonaparte ..... Hilton Willetts, Rt. 2 Box 440-A, Leland, NC 28451; 253-5606
Boones Neck ..... Norman Bellamy, Rt. 1 Box 364, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6311

Calabash ..... Laury Evans, Rt. 3 Box 726, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6741
Calvary ... John E. Landers, Jr., Rt. 9 Box 33, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4801
Community Chapel ..... Acie Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 172, Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-2832

Elah ..... David Peterson, Rt. 4 Box 305, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2315
Faith ..... Leo Cannon, Rt. 1 Box 129, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5783
Farmer's Chapel .... John Sellars, Rt. 5 Box 20, Leland, NC 28451; 371-9345
Friendship ..... Paul Shaffer, P.O. Box 3273, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-8940
Goshen ..... Clyde Smith, 37 Cardinal Dr., Wilmington, NC 28403; 799-3664
Gospel Center .... Fitzhugh Fennell, 4830 College Acres Dr., Wilmington, NC 28403; 791-5291

Grace ..... Dan Bennett, Rt. 5 Box 353, Wilmington, NC 28409; 491-4240

Jennie's Branch .....Herman Absher, Rt. 2 Box 161, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6533
Lebanon .....Douglas Fairfax, Rt. 2 Box 485-B, Leland, NC 28451; 253-5944
Leland .....Bill Buchanan, P.O. Box 237, Leland, NC 28451; 371-6227
Longwood .....None
Mill Creek .....None
Mt. Olive ...Anthony Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 185, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5546
Mt. Pisgah .....Truett Rogers, Rt. 3 Box 62, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6552
New Life ....H. Mark Brown, Rt. 1 Box 145, Evergreen, NC 28438; 654-3129
Oak Grove .....Russell Hewitt, Rt. 5 Box 100, Conway, SC 29526; (803) 347-3614
Oak Island .....Douglas Huff, P.O. Box 9, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-9127
Ocean View .....Macon Wood, Rt. 6 Box 35, Shallotte, NC 28465; 579-6833
Old Shallotte .....Ivren B. Hughes, P.O. Box 219, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4501
Peace Memorial ...Jerry Darnelk, Rt. 1, Sandy Crk. Acres, Lot 2, Leland, NC 28451; 655-4132
Prospect .....Marvin Musselwhite, Rt. 3 Box 771, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4207
Sabbath Home .....Edwin Thomas (Tommy) Fields, Rt. 4 Box 126, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3440
Shallotte First .....Landis Lancaster, Rt. 3 Box 911, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4959
Shell Point .....Donald Hardwick, Rt. 3 Box 765, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6365
Soldier Bay .....None
Southport...Wayne Trexler, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6352
Stanley Road .....None
Sunset Harbor .....William B. Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-5489
Supply .....Charles Smith, P.O. Box 369, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4444
Town Creek ..V.C. Potter, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 466-B, Leland, NC 28451; 253-5731
Woodburn .....S.L. Doty, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 100, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2464

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch .....Jimmy Daniel, Rt. 1 Box 485, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6538
Beach Road ....Harvey Anderson, 167 NE 33rd St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6556
Bethel .....Larry Price, Rt. 5 Box 256-A, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6682
Beulah .....Jennis McLamb, P.O. Box 96, Little River, SC 29566; (803) 249-2351
Boiling Spring Lakes First .....Oscar Williams, P.O. Box 2403, Boiling Spring Lakes, NC 28461; 845-2213
Bolivia .....Jackie Potter, Rt. 2 Box 114, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5535
Bonaparte .....Daniel Gray, Rt. 1 Box 244-A, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-2362
Boones Neck ...Scott Wiley, Rt. 1 Box 238-AA, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4659
Calabash .....No Letter Received
Calvary .....Brad Antill, P.O. Box 1661, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-5377

Community Chapel .....Milton Smith, Rt. 4 Box 196, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2380
Elah .....Houston Williams, Rt. 5 Box , Lanvale Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3386
Faith .....Henry Crisco, Rt. 2 Box 27C, Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-2072
Farmer's Chapel .....Herbert Skipper, Rt. 2 Box 537, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2572
Friendship .....No Chairman Shown on UCL
Goshen .....Don Summerville, Rt. 1 Box 300, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3403
Gospel Center .....Earl McCall, Rt. 2 Box 216, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6397
Grace .....None Shown on UCL
Jennie's Branch .....James Russ, Rt. 2 Box 147, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-5907
Lebanon .....Eudell Rich, Rt. 2 Box 489-A, Leland, NC 28451; 253-6258
Leland .....None Shown on UCL
Longwood .....Herman Long, P.O. Box 6, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-6675
Mill Creek .....R.S. Willetts, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 116, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6523
Mount Olive .....William A. Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 174, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6313
Mount Pisgah .....J. Dewey Sellers, Rt. 3 Box 21, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6471
New Life .....Carl Pruitt, Rt. 2 Box 92, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3804
Oak Grove ...Richard Hewett, Rt. 2 Box 473, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6492
Oak Island.....William S. Lucas, 300 Trott St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-5910
Ocean View .....Frankie Lewis, Box 221, Little River, SC 29566; (803) 399-3137
Old Shallotte ....Bobby Long, P.O. Box 1417, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-6000
Peace Memorial.....John Cavenaugh, Rt. 1 Box 126, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6329
Prospect .....Junior Dowell, Rt. 2 Box 149-1, Ash, NC 28420; 287-4091
Sabbath Home ...O'Neil Caison, Rt. 4 Box 121, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2564
Shallotte First ....A.B. Gray, Rt. 3 Box 881-2, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6770
Shell Point .....Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 55, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6351
Soldier Bay .....Terry W. Milliken, Rt. 1 Box 347, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6503
Southport .....Gary Worley, 222 E. 11th St., Southport, NC 28461; 457-4398
Stanley Road.....None Shown on UCL
Sunset Harbor First .....Edgar Poe, Rt. 1 Box 382, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-2944
Supply .....Clarence Lennon, Rt. 1 Box 139, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6258
Town Creek .....Joe C. Best, Rt. 2 Box 490-A, Leland, NC 28451; 253-5613
Woodburn First .....George Yates, No Address Given on UCL; 371-3544

Sunday School Directors

Antioch .....Ted Stone, Rt. 1 Box 505, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6206
Beach Road ....Mrs. Barbara Knotts, P.O. Box 10344, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5635

Bethel .....Mrs. Emmer Lee Price, Rt. 1 Box 207, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6829
Beulah .....Jerry Prince, P.O. Box 4716, Calabash, NC 28459; 579-6322
Boiling Spring Lakes .....Oscar Williams, P.O. Box 2403, Boiling Spring Lakes, NC 28461; 845-2213
Bolivia .....Jackie Pottter, Rt. 2 Box 114, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5535
Bonaparte .....James Everett, Rt. 1 Box 337, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-4461
Boones Neck .....Allen Bellamy, P.O. Box 106, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9233
Calabash .....No Letter
Calvary .....Ced Brogden, 4328 Rounding Run Dr., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-5102
Community Chapel .....Charles Green, P.O. Box 203, Delco, NC 28436; 655-3093
Elah .....Mrs. Mary Nelson, Rt. 4 Box 302, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2880
Faith .....Henry Crisco, Rt. 2 Box 27-C, Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-2072
Farmer's Chapel .....Herbert Skipper, Rt. 2 Box 537, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2572
Friendship .....Samuel C. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 306, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3478
Goshen...Ms. Elsie J. Peterson, Rt. 1 Box 289, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2658
Gospel Center .....Herbie Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 238-B-1, Supply, NC 28461; 842-2300
Grace .....Calvin Batson, P.O. Box 57, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-8644
Jennie's Branch .....Mrs. Ann Hewett, Rt. 6 Box 316, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-6822
Lebanon .....Eudell Rich, Rt. 2 Box 489-A, Leland, NC 28451; 253-6258
Leland .....John Hardie, P.O. Box 206, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3321
Longwood .....Leroy Benton, Rt. 1 Box 231-B, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3872
Mill Creek ..Steve Benton, Rt. 1 Box 110-A, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5312
Mt. Olive ....Gary R. Holbrooks, Rt. 2 Box 221, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4724
Mt. Pisgah .....Lloyd Tucker, Rt. 3 Box 955, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8398
New Life .....Joey Pruitt, Rt. 1 Box 121-A, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6469
Oak Grove ...Richard Hewett, Rt. 2 Box 473, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6492
Oak Island .....None Shown on Letter
Ocean View ..Riley Ridgeway, Rt. 9 Box 194, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-4987
Old Shallotte .....Legrand Redwine, P.O. Box 134, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-2537
Peace Memorial.....Lee Daniel, Rt. 1 Box 1, Boiling Spring Rd., BSL, NC 28461; 845-2325
Prospect .....Junior Dowell, Rt. 2 Box 149-1, Ash, NC 28420; 287-4091
Sabbath Home ..James Caison, Rt. 1 Box 393, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6568
Shallotte First .....Tony Hall, P.O. Box 598, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6482
Shell Point .....Henry C. Williams, Rt. 3 Box 770, Shallote, NC 28459; 754-6686
Soldier Bay .....Thonas Gore, Rt. 1 Box , Ash, NC 28420; 287-3502
Southport .....Mrs. Rebecca B. Chapman, 120 Stewart Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-5762
Stanley Road .....None
Sunset Harbor .....Richard G. Miller, Rt. 1 Box 298, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-4028

Supply .....Tolman Lennon, Rt. 1 Box 154, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-4055
Town Creek .....Clyde Tingen, Rt. 1 Box 5-AA, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6220
Woodburn .....Ken Garris, Rt. 4 Box 23, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3707

Discipleship Training Director

(Only the churches listed reported Discipleship Training Directors)

Antioch .....James Jackson, 1407 NW 7th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-3463
Beach Road .....Mrs. Betty Webb, 329 NE 47th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-4302
Elah .....John Butler, Rt. 3 Box 241, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3594
Faith .....Thomas Howard, Rt. 2 Box 127, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5647
Farmer's Chapel .....Mrs. Agnes Watson, Rt. 2 Box 533, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2722
Gospel Center ....Mrs. Janice Singletary, Rt. 2 Box 227, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373
Lebanon .....Mrs. Elsie Robbins, Rt. 1 Box 21, Winnabow, NC 28479; 371-9600
Mill Creek .....R.S. Willetts, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 116, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6523
Oak Grove ...Richard Hewett, Rt. 2 Box 473, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6492
Old Shallotte ...Sandy Parker, Rt. 7 Box 136, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-9274
Soldier Bay .....W. Danny Smith, Rt. 1 Box , Ash, NC 28420; 287-3422
Southport ....Mrs. Dorothy Lague, 100 Pine View Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-9041
Sunset Harbor .....Frank Russ, Rt. 1 Box 323, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-9917
Supply .....Carl Jackson, Rt. 1 Box 762-A, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5997

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

(Only churches listed reported WMU Directors)

Antioch ....Mrs. Evelyn Harvell, Rt. 1 Box 285, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-2655
Beach Road ....Mrs. Betty Webb, 329 NE 47th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-4302
Bethel .....Mrs. Joyce P. Splawn, 308 Willis Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6421
Boiling Spring Lakes .....Mrs. Julia Bailey, P.O. Box 2424, BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2972
Boones Neck .....Mrs. Betty Jones, Rt. 3 Box 275-K, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9075
Calvary ...Mrs. Peggy Owens, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4738
Elah .....Mrs. Rose Cook, Rt. 4 Box 342, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3062
Faith .....Mrs. Polly Willetts, Rt. 2 Box 4, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6561
Friendship ....Mrs. Vernice Hughes, P.O. Box 59, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6464
Goshen ...Mrs. Sylvia Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 340, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2389

Gospel Center .....Mrs. Janice R. Singletary, Rt. 2 Box 227, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373
Lebanon ....Mrs. Pearl Cook, Rt. 2 Box 82, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6441
Leland.....Mrs. Narine Russ, Rt. 2 Box 554, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3718
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Sue Creech, Rt. 2 Box 61, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5240
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Virginia C. Walton, Rt. 2 Box 175, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5001
Mt. Pisgah .....Mrs. Linda B. McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 72-A, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6693
Oak Grove .....Mrs. Helen Barbour, Rt. 3 Box 170-A, Supply, NC 28462
Oak Island .....Mrs. Hazel Lucas, 300 Trott St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-5910
Ocean View .....Mrs. Betty Ridgeway, Rt. 9 Box 194, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-4987
Old Shallotte.....Mrs. Opal Stanley, 163 High Point Ave., Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-6035
Sabbath Home ....Mrs. Pearlene Caison, Rt. 1 Box 393, Supply, NC 28459; 842-6568
Shallotte First .....Mrs. Marie Long, Rt. 3 Box 892, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6994
Shell Point.....Mrs. Frances Sweatt, P.O. Box 1354, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-8635
Southport ...Mrs. Gretchen R. Hegler, Rt. 5 Box 90-B, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5831
Sunset Harbor .....Mrs. Almeta Berube, Rt. 1 Box 194, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-6358
Supply ....Mrs. Margaret Sellers, P.O. Box 12, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4496
Town Creek ....Mrs. Dorothy Fullwood, Rt. 5 Box 237, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5432

Brotherhood Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Brotherhood Directors)

Beach Road .....Ralph Hartley, Rt. 1 Box 5, Lot 15, Southport, NC 28461; 457-9284
Bethel .....Tony Gaw, P.O. Box 2531, Boiling Spring Lakes, NC 28461; 845-2685
Calvary.....Herbie Ward, P.O. Box 2456, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-8494
Goshen.....Elwood Edwars, Rt. 1 Box 340, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2389
Gospel Center .....Robert McLeod, Rt. 3 Box 312-C, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4615
Jennie's Branch .....Donald Warren, P.O. Box 2517, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28459; 579-7267
Leland .....J. Tyler Potter, Rt. 3 Box 302, Leland, NC 28459; 371-9258
Mill Creek.....Steve Benton (RA only), Rt. 1 Box 110-A, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5312
Mt. Olive .....C.O. Blanton, Rt. 2 Box 28, Supply, NC 28462
Mt. Pisgah .....Reid McGinnis, Rt. 1 Box 430 A-1, Supply, NC 28462; 842-7332

Oak Grove . . . . . Frank Hewett, Rt. 3 Box , Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-8755
Oak Island . . . . . David Lloyd, 92 Caswell Beach Rd., Caswell Beach, NC 28465; 278-9638
Ocean View . . . . . Wayne Turnage, Rt. 6 Box 79-1, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-5270
Sabbath Home . . . Albert Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 609, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3447
Shallotte First . . . . . Mike King (RA only), Rt. 4 Box 34, Hazel St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9931
Shell Point . . . . . Jason Long, 2340 Pine Dr., River Hills, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-5123
Southport . . . . . James F. Howard, 114 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6113
Supply . . . . . Clark Crisco, P.O. Box 3037, Shallotte, NC 28459
Town Creek . . . Arrell Holden, Rt. Box 122, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6355

Church Clerks

Antioch . . . . . Mrs. Joyce Daniel, Rt. 1 Box 485, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6538
Beach Road . . . . Mrs. Beverly Brown, P.O. Box 10974, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5580
Bethel . . . . . Mrs. Joyce P. Splawn, 308 Willis Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6421
Beulah . . . . . Mrs. Sonia N. Stevens, Rt. 7 Box 284-1, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-3367
Boiling Spring Lakes First . . . . Mrs. Eva M. Willetts, Rt. 2 Box 90, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5566
Bolivia . . . . . Mrs. Ella Jane Wescott, Rt. 2 Box 146-A, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5042
Bonaparte . . . Mrs. Ruth Mincey, Rt. 5 Box 80, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-3295
Boones Neck . . . . . Mrs. Helen Barefoot, Rt. 3 Box 309-H, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2129
Calabash . . . . . No Letter Received
Calvary . . . . . Mrs. Helen Street, Rt. 9 Box 68, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-8746
Community Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Kitty Skipper, Rt. 2 Box 537-A, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3345
Elah . . . . . Mrs. Ethel E. Benton, Rt. 5 Box 75, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3166
Faith . . . . . Kenneth Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 60, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6694
Farmer's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Virginia P. Skipper, Rt. 2 Box 537, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2572
Friendship . . . . . Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, Star Rt. Box 31, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3315
Goshen . . . . Mrs. Mary Flynn, Rt. 2 Box 54, Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-2573
Gospel Center . . . . . Mrs. Marilyn Swain, Rt. 2 Box 211, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6217
Grace . . . Mrs. Margaret Stocks, Rt. 7 Box 88, Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-6592
Jennie's Branch . . . . . Mrs. Eva H. Gore, Rt. 2 Box 159, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6926
Lebanon . . . . . Mrs. Ella B. Lamm, Rt. 1 Box 19, Winnabow, NC 28479; 371-9528

Leland . . . . . Mrs. Betty Sellars, P.O. Box 15, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2318
Longwood . . . . . Mrs. Marie Grissette, Rt. 5 Box 28, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-6488
Mill Creek . . . . . Mrs. Vera G. Bowling, Rt. 2 Box 46, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6475
Mt. Olive . . . . . Mrs. Gwendolyn B. Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 174, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6313
Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Mrs. Judy W. Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 514, Supply, NC 28462; (W) 754-6487, (H) 754-8672
New Life . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Gerganous, Rt. 4 Box 293, Whiteville, NC 28472; 642-6776
Oak Grove . . . . Mrs. Effie Evans, Rt. 3 Box 455, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4820
Oak Island First . . . Mrs. Sue Broadwell, 802 E. Oak Isl. Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-9355
Ocean View . . . . . Mrs. Shelba Thornton, Rt. Box 448, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6824
Old Shallotte . . . . . Mrs. Lucille F. Skipper, Rt. 7 Box 8, Shallotte, Nc 28459; 579-6496
Peace Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Frances Potter, Rt. 1 Box 176-A, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5510
Prospect . . . . Mrs. Gwen Causey, Rt. 2 Box 569, Supply, NC 28462; 754-8445
Sabbath Home . . . . Mrs. Shelba H. Caison, Rt. 4 Box 121, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3190
Shallotte First . . . . . Mrs. Debra Cumbee, Rt. 3 Box 870, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4004
Shell Point . . . . . Mrs. Selene Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 55, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6351
Soldier Bay . . . . . Mrs. Deborah Milliken, Rt. 1 Box 347, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6503
Southport . . . . . Mrs. Barbara L. Faulk, P.O. Box 11326, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Stanley Road . . . . . Mrs. Ruby Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 60-B, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4657
Sunset Harbor First . . . . . Mrs. Ernestine H. Miller, Rt. 1 Box 298, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-4028
Supply . . . . . Position Not Yet Filled)
Town Creek . . . . . Mrs. Linda Lanier, Rt. 2 Box 454-A, Leland, NC 28451; 253-6485
Woodburn . . . . . Mrs. Lynette Carlisle, Rt. 4 Box 156, Leland, NC 28451; 371-9749

Church Treasurers

Antioch . . . . Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, Rt. 2 Box 209, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6347
Beach Road . . . . . Mrs. Esther Harris, P.O. Box 632, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-4316
Bethel . . . Ms. Jeanette Watts, 1147 Long Leaf Dr., BSL, NC 28461; 845-2678
Beulah . . . Ms. Edith Nobles, Rt. 1 Box 125-A, Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-3698
Boiling Spring Lakes . . . . . Mrs. Marceline Reynolds, P.O. Box 2401, BSL, NC 28461; 845-2104

Bolivia .....D.H. Hawes, Jr., P.O. Box 52, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6507
Bonaparte .....James Everett, Rt. 1 Box 337, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-4461
Boones Neck .....Ms. Sheula Lott, Rt. 3 Box 275, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6839
Calabash .....No Letter Received
Calvary ....Ms. Lumina Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4460
Community Chapel ...Ms. Eileen Graham, P.O. Box 231, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3788
Elah .....Mrs. Velma Maultsby, 3 Sturgeon Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3729
Faith .....C. Casanova, Rt. 1 Box 170-A, Winnabow, NC 28422; 253-6862
Farmer's Chapel .....Mrs. Shirlene Scoggins, Rt. 2 Box 502-A, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3963
Friendship .....Samuel C. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 306, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3478
Goshen .....Don Summerville, Rt. 1 Box 300, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3403
Gospel Center ...Mrs. Joyce H. Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 237, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6511
Grace .....Mrs. Rebecca Hawes, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-9475
Jennie's Branch .....Mrs. Connie Davis, Rt. Box 952, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4813
Lebanon .....Mrs. Mary Rich, Rt. 2 Box 489-A, Leland, NC 28451; 253-6258
Leland ....Mrs. Mae S. Parsons, Rt. 1 Box 394, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6468
Longwood .....Mrs. Maggie Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3313
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, Rt. 1 Box 116, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6523
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Gwendolyn B. Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 174, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6313
Mt. Pisgah .....Chris Raines, Rt. 3 Box 63, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6553
New Life .....Mrs. Muriel Bennett, Rt. 1 Box 111, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3245
Oak Grove .....Ms. Geneva Hewett, Rt. 3 Box 695, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4796
Oak Island .....Robert I. Moeller, 311 Norton St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-5538
Ocean View .....Ms. Irene Caudle, P.O. Box 5238, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-4547
Old Shallotte .....Eldridge Ludlum, P.O. Box 373, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4887
Peace Memorial .....Mrs. Kathy Watts, Rt. 2 Box 129, Bolivia, NC 28422
Prospect .....Mrs. A.V. Sellers, Rt. 2 Box 38, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4414
Sabbath Home .....Ms. Etheline Holden, Rt. 2 Box 144, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6515
Shallotte First .....Mrs. Lena C. Hawes, Rt. 3 Box 956, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4858
Shell Point .....Mrs. Cindy Hilz, 111 Mullet St., Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-4629
Soldier Bay .....Donald C. Evans, Rt. 1 Box , Ash, NC 28420; 287-3724
Southport .....Mrs. Edythe P. Smith, P.O. Box 10382, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6157
Stanley Road .....Henry Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 60-B, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4657

Sunset Harbor . . . . . Ms. Marjory Ray, Rt. 1 Box 350, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-2492
Supply . . . . . Mrs. Nellie Sellers, Rt. 3 Box 41, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6633
Town Creek . . . . . Mrs. Carol U. Hardee, Rt. 1 Box 10, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6534
Woodburn . . . . Mrs. Doris Avant, Rt. 5 Box 112, Leland, NC 28451; 371-6107

Ministers of Music/Music Directors

(Only churches listed reported Ministers of Music/Music Directors)

Antioch . . . . Mrs. Rose Marie Schewe, 309 Stuart Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6150
Beach Road . . . . . M/M Paul Knotts, P.O. Box 10344, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5635
Bethel . . . . . Ms. Faye Inman, Rt. 5, #520, Sea Pines, Southport, NC 28461
Beulah . . . . . Ms. Connie Love, Rt. 1 Box 113, Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-3857
Boiling Spring Lakes . . . . . Mrs. Lucy Lumsden, P.O. Box 2439, Boiling Spring Lakes, NC 28461; 845-2313
Bolivia . . . . . R.S. Willetts, III, Rt. 2 Box 6, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6237
Bonaparte . . . . . Daniel Gray, Rt. 1 Box 244-A, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-2362
Boones Neck . . . . Danny Fulford, Rt. 1 Box 655, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2633
Calvary . . . . . Mrs. Betty Ward, P.O. Box 418, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6453
Community Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Vivian Powell, P.O. Box 92, Leland, NC 28451; 655-4480
Elah . . . . . Donald White, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 305, Leland, NC 28451; 371-6074
Faith . . . . . Henry Crisco, Rt. 2 Box 27-C, Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-2072
Farmer's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Shirlene Scoggins, Rt. 2 Box 502-A, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3963
Friendship . . . . . Ms. Kathy Duval, Star Rt., Box 21, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3399
Goshen . . . . Mrs. Connie Hufham, 1445 Cameron Ct., Wilmington, NC 28401; 452-0307
Gospel Center . . . . . Mrs. Janice R. Singletary, Rt. 2 Box 227, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373
Grace . . . Mrs. Rebecca Hawes, P.O. Box 722, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-9475
Lebanon . . . . . Ms. Pearl Cook, Rt. 2 Box 82, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6441
Longwood . . . Mrs. Lena Bufkin, Rt. 5 Box 24, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-2256
Mill Creek . . . . Harry Batson, Rt. 1 Box 91-E, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5476
Mt. Olive . . . . . Lindsey M. Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 184-A, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4237
New Life . . . . . Ms. Jill B. Hughes, Rt. 1 Box 110-B, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3636
Oak Grove . . . . Mrs. Effie Evans, Rt. 3 Box 455, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4820
Oak Island . . . . . David Lloyd, 92 Caswell Beach Rd., Caswell Beach, NC 28465; 278-9638
Ocean View . . . . . John Giles, 13 Jopanine St., Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-9872
Old Shallotte . . . . . Albert Hughes, Rt. 9 Box 1254, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6762
Peace Memorial . . . . Ira Alden Potter, Rt. 1 Box 176-A, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5570

Sabbath Home . . . . . Douglas Queen, P.O. Box 922, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-9708
Shallotte First . . . . . Mrs. Sandra Hall, P.O. Box 598, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6482
Soldier Bay . . . . . Mrs. Johnnie Mae Hughes, Rt. 1 Box , Ash, NC 28420; 287-3757
Southport . . . . . Eddie Hicks, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Sunset Harbor . . . . . Edgar Poe, Rt. 1 Box 382, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-2944
Supply . . . Ms. Martha Ownby, P.O. Box 2038, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-5647
Town Creek . . . . . Mrs. June Beasley, Rt. 1 Box 54, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5519
Woodburn . . . . . Mrs. Pat McKeithan, Rt. 4, Greiner Park, Leland, NC 28451; 371-6860

Organists

(Or Pianist if no Organist)

Antioch . . . . . Mrs. Alice McDowell, 253-6362
Beach Road . . . . . Mrs. Ellen Champion, 457-5672
Bethel . . . . . Mrs. Glenda Caylor, 457-5206
Beulah . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Meares, 287-3272
Boiling Spring Lakes First . . . . . Mrs. Lucy Lumsden, 845-2169
Bolivia . . . . . Mrs. Ella Jane Wescott, 253-5042
Bonaparte . . . . . Ms. Marilyn Everett, 579-4461
Boones Neck . . . . . Ms. Martha Benton, 842-6813
Calabash First . . . . . No Letter Received
Calvary . . . . . Mrs. Lillian Hewett, 754-4719
Community Chapel . . . . . Ms. Magdalene Davis, 371-2674
Elah . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Gainey, 371-2112
Faith . . . . . Mrs. Lana Whitby, 253-6520
Farmer's Chapel . . . . . Miss Margaret Cannon, 655-4666
Friendship . . . . . Ms. Kathy Dubal, 287-3399
Goshen . . . . . Mrs. Connie Hufham, 452-0307
Gospel Center . . . . . Mr. Grayson Masser, 842-4066
Grace . . . . . Mrs. Stephanie Batson, 754-8644
Jennie's Branch . . . . . Mrs. Eva Gore, 754-6926
Lebanon . . . . . Mrs. Christine Robbins, 371-9278
Leland . . . . . Mrs. Sylvia Moore, 371-2417
Longwood . . . . . Mrs. Doris Benton, 287-3872
Mill Creek . . . . . Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, 253-6523
Mt. Olive . . . . . Mrs. Rita F. Lewis, 842-4896
Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Ms. Janice Owens, 842-9800
New Life . . . . . Ms. Debbie P. Long, 287-4426
Oak Grove . . . . . Ms. Elizabeth Evans, 754-4624
Oak Island First . . . . . Mrs. Marlene Lively, 278-5829
Ocean View . . . . . Ms. Mildred Cox, 579-4376
Old Shallotte . . . . . Ms. Jill Hughes, 754-6762
Peace Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Caudill, 253-5350
Prospect . . . . . Mrs. Gwen Causey, 754-8445

Sabbath Home . . . . . Ms. Donna Ennis, 842-6542
Shallotte First . . . . . Mrs. Ouida Hewett, 754-4623
Shell Point . . . . . Mrs. Selene Robinson, 842-6351
Soldier Bay . . . . . Mrs. Jettie Babson, 642-3632
Southport . . . . . Mrs. Amaretta B. Prevatte, 457-6892
Stanley Road . . . . . Ms. Alma Moore
Sunset Harbor First . . . . . Al Taylor
Supply . . . . . Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes, 754-4416
Town Creek . . . . . Mrs. Cheryl Maultsby, 253-6429
Woodburn First . . . . . Mrs. Pat McKeithan, 371-3860

Media Library Directors

(Only churches listed reported Media Library Directors)

Antioch . . . . Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, Rt. 2 Box 209, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6347
Bethel . . . . . Mrs. Emmer Lee Price, Rt. 1 Box 207, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6829
Calvary . . . Mrs. Peggy Owens, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4738
Elah . . . . . Mrs. Maggie Benton, Rt. 5 Box 26, Leland, NC 28451; 371-9916
Faith . . . . Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 7, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6849
Friendship . . . . . Mrs. Mary C. Stanaland, Rt. 1 Box 298, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3820
Goshen . . . . Mrs. Shirley Benton, Rt. 1 Box 316, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3576
Gospel Center . . . . . Mrs. Margaret Lancaster, Rt. 2 Box 229-A, Supply, NC 28462; 842-7114
Jennie's Branch . Mrs. Eloise Andrews, Rt. 2 Box 126-A, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-3113
Leland . . . . . Mrs. Narine Russ, P.O. Box 54, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3718
Mill Creek . . . . . Mrs. Sue Creech, Rt. 2 Box 61, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5240
Mount Olive . . . . . Mrs. Donna Link, 125-B North Shore Dr., Boiling Spring Lakes, NC 28461; 845-2234
Oak Island . . . . . Mrs. Juanita S. Clewis, 65th St. NE, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6470
Ocean View . . . David Wood, Rt. 7 Box 140-A, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-3089
Sabbath Home . . . . . Mrs. Mary Simmons, Rt. 2 Box 214, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6743
Shell Point . . . Mrs. Margaret Holmes, Rt. 3 Box 772-1A, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4509
Southport . . . Mrs. Katherine Prevatte, P.O. Box 10969, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6686
Supply . . . . . Mrs. Doris Stegall, Rt. 1 Box 457, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9502
Town Creek . . . . . Miss Melissa Love, Rt. 1 Box 7, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5895

Church Representatives on Executive Board

Antioch . . . . . Mrs. Joyce Daniel, Rt. 1 Box 485, Bolivia, NC 28422
Mrs. Mae S. Parsons, Rt. 1 Box 394, Bolivia, NC 28422
Beach Road . . . . . None

Bethel ..... Hugh Price, Rt. 1 Box 207, Southport, NC 28461
Tommy Brendle, 681 Kennedy Cir., Boiling Spring Lakes, NC 28461
Beulah ..... Rev. Randy Gruber, 180 Bonaparte Dr., Calabash, NC 28459
Mrs. Lucille Smith, Rt. 1 Box 104, Shallotte, NC 28459
Boiling Spring Lakes ..... Jesse Reynolds, P.O. Box 2401, Boiling Spring Lakes, NC 28461
Oscar Williams, P.O. Box 2403, Boiling Spring Lakes, NC 28461
Bolivia ..... R.S. Willetts III, Rt. 2 Box 6, Bolivia, NC 28422
Jackie Potter, Rt. 2 Box 114, Bolivia, NC 28422
Bonaparte ..... Mrs. Hilda Wilson, Rt. 7 Box 4-C, Calabash, NC 28459
James Everett, Rt. 1 Box 337, Shallotte, NC 28459
Boones Neck ..... Rev. W.L. Ellington, Rt. 1 Box 244, Supply, NC 28462
Ed Robinson, P.O. Box 2403, Shallotte, NC 28459
Calabash ..... None
Calvary ..... None
Community Chapel ..... None
Elah ..... Dewey Skipper, Rt. 5 Box 119, Leland, NC 28451
Carter Rabon, Rt. 4 Box 343, Leland, NC 28451
Faith ..... C. Casanova, Rt. 1 Box 170-A, Winnabow, NC 28479
Mrs. Ruby Casanova, Rt. 1 Box 170-A, Winnabow, NC 28479
Farmer's Chapel ..... Mrs. Agnes Watson, Rt. 2 Box 533, Leland, NC 28451
Mrs. Shirlene Scoggins, Rt. 2 Box 502-A, Leland, NC 28451
Friendship ..... Lonnie M. Duncan, Rt. 1 Box 352, Ash, NC 28420
Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, Star Rt., Box 31, Longwood, NC 28452
Goshen ..... Billy R. Lennon, Rt. 1 Box 296, Leland, NC 28451
Wade Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 200, Leland, NC 28451
Gospel Center ..... Earl McCall, Rt. 2 Box 216, Supply, NC 28462
Herbert Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 238-B1, Supply, NC 28462
Grace ..... Mrs. Margaret Stocks, Rt. 7 Box 88, Shallotte, NC 28459
Mrs. Helen Inman, Shallotte, NC 28459
Jennie's Branch ..... T.L. Ballard, Rt. 9 Box 336, Shallotte, NC 28459
Lebanon ..... Mrs. Connie Fairfax, Rt. 2 Box 485-B, Leland, NC 28451
Mrs. Velma Hewett, Rt. 1 Box 44, Bolivia, NC 28422
Leland ..... None
Longwood ..... None
Mill Creek ..... Jerry Willetts, Rt. 1 Box , Winnabow, NC 28479
Sandy Tyner, Rt. 2 Box 41, Bolivia, NC 28422
Mt. Olive ..... Larry W. Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 184, Bolivia, NC 28422
C.O. Blanton, Rt. 2 Box 28, Supply, NC 28462
Mt. Pisgah ..... J. Dewey Sellers, Rt. 3 Box 62, Supply, NC 28462
Lee Cumbee, Rt. 1 Box 21, Supply, NC 28462
New Life ..... Mrs. Betty Warren, Rt. 1 Box , Ash, NC 28420
Mrs. Elise Bennett, Rt. 1 Box , Ash, NC 28420
Oak Grove ..... Richard Hewett, Rt. 3 Box 473, Shallotte, NC 28459
Frank Hewett, Rt. 3 Box , Shallotte, NC 28459
Oak Island ..... None
Ocean View ..... Riley Ridgeway, Rt. 9 Box 79-1, Shallotte, NC 28459
Brad Tucker, Rt. 5 Box 150, Shallotte, NC 28459
Old Shallotte ..... None

Peace Memorial .....John Cavenaugh, Rt. 1 Box 126, Bolivia, NC 28422
Alden Potter, Rt. 1 Box 176-A, Winnabow, NC 28479
Prospect .....Junior Dowell, Rt. 2 Box 149-1, Ash, NC 28420
Dina Woodard, Rt. 2 Box 557, Supply, NC 28462
Sabbath Home .....James Caison, Rt. 1 Box 393, Supply, NC 28462
Boyd McKeithan, Rt. 4 Box 130, Supply, NC 28462
Shallotte First ...K.G. Mace, Brierwood Country Club Dr., Shallotte, NC 28459
H. Blanton, Rt. 3 Box 857, Shallotte, NC 28459
Shell Point .....Dean Smith, Rt. 3 Box 464-C, Supply, NC 28462
Henry C. Williams, Rt. 3 Box 770, Shallotte, NC 28459
Soldier Bay .....Charles Watkins, Rt. 1 Box , Ash, NC 28420
Monroe Smith, Rt. 1 Box , Ash, NC 28420
Southport ....Mrs. Ressie R. Whatley, P.O. Box 10276, Southport, NC 28461
E.J. Prevatte, P.O. Box 10969, Southport, NC 28461
Stanley Road .....None
Sunset Harbor .....Edgar Poe, Rt. 1 Box 382, Bolivia, NC 28422
Robert Cox, Rt. 1 Box 210-A, Bolivia, NC 28422
Supply.....Jeff Zacheru, Rt. 1 Box 762-A1, Supply, NC 28462
Judson Ward, Rt. 2 Box 42, Bolivia, NC 28422
Town Creek .....Rick Love, Rt. 1 Box 7, Winnabow, NC 28479
Walter Clegg, Rt. 2, Town Creek Colony #12, Leland, NC 28451
Woodburn .....None

Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors

Bethel .....J. Bryan Dosher, 6403 Yacht St., Long Beach, NC 28465
Beulah .....Randy Gruber, 180 Bonaparte Dr., Calabash, NC 28459
Boones Neck.....W.L. Ellington, Rt. 1 Box 244, Supply, NC 28462
Calvary.....James Murphy, Rt. 1, Holden Beach, Supply, NC 28462
Faith.....E.T. Walton, Rt. 1 Box 148-C, Winnabow, NC 28479
Goshen.....Larry Knowles, P.O. Box 246, Riegelwood, NC 28456
Jennie's Branch ...Merlin Boone, 418 W. 35th St., Sunset Beach, NC 28459
Robert Hunter, 9 Indigo Cir., Shallotte, NC 28459
Jason Ross, Rt. 9 Box 178, Shallotte, NC 28459
Mt. Olive .....C. Odell Blanton, Rt. 2 Box 28, Supply, NC 28462
Sabbath Home .....Thomas Lambert, Rt. 1 Box 458, Supply, NC 28462
Hayden Cartner, Rt. 3 Box 293-B, Supply, NC 28462
Shell Point .....Steve Stout, Rt. 3 Box 233, Supply, NC 28462
Southport .....Marvin W. Chapman, 120 Stewart Ave., Southport, NC 28461
William F. Deitz, 113 W. West St., Southport, NC 28461
David Cover, 714 Summit Rd., Boiling Spring Lakes, NC 28461
James N. Ellis, 122 SE 6th St., Long Beach, NC 28465
Dr. Paul R. Early, 102 SE 43rd St., Long Beach, NC 28465
Supply .....Tom Williams, Rt. 2 Box 28-B, Supply, NC 28462
Emery Hewett, Rt. 3 Box 422, Supply, NC 28462
James A. Whitworth, Rt. 1 Box 243-A, Bolivia, NC 28422
Henry Register, Rt. 2 Box 62-A, Supply, NC 28462
Town Creek .....E.C. Rogers, Rt. 2 Box 451, Leland, NC 28451

In Memoriam

Members Who Died During the Year

ANTIOCH
- Mrs. Marie Albright
- Mrs. Odell Johnson
- Mrs. Nell Lewis
- Mr. Durwood Johnson
- Mr. Clarence Faulk

BEACH ROAD
- Mr. Lamar Champion

BOILING SPRINGS LAKE
- Charles Pack (deacon)
- John Dozier (deacon)

BOLIVIA
- Douglas H. Hawes, Sr.
- Mrs. Vadie Murrell
- Mrs. Evelyn Walls

BOONES NECK
- Mrs. Ester Gray
- Glenn West
- Robert L. Barefoot (deacon)

CALVARY
- Mrs. Ida Holden

FARMER'S CHAPEL
- Mrs. Willa Mae Skipper
- Troy Brown
- James G. Thompson

FRIENDSHIP
- Mrs. Gladys J. Stellock (charter member)

GOSHEN
- David L. Scoggins
- G.W. Lennon
- Angus Stewart

GOSPEL CENTER
- Jesse Cleaford Caison

JENNIE'S BRANCH
- Mrs. Laura Mae Ward
- Mrs. Louise Bush
- Mrs. Crettie Stanley
- Mrs. Nicie Edwards

LEBANON
- Mrs. Virginia Ganey
- Harry Simmons

LELAND
- Mrs. Lois Sellars

MILL CREEK
- Layton Swain
- Mrs. Elneta Lewis
- Darrell Willetts

MT. OLIVE
- George W. Brown
- Mrs. Pearl S. Clemmons

MT. PISGAH
- Carl Clemmons

NEW LIFE
- Mrs. Christian Brady

OAK GROVE
- Mrs. Bertha Evans
- Herman Evans

OAK ISLAND
- Mrs. Louise Smith
- Wickcliffe Martin
- Olin Bigham
- Rev. Ernest Poston, Jr.

OCEAN VIEW
- C.D. White
- Bennie Caffee
- Jack Masten

OLD SHALLOTTE
- S.D. Stanaland
- Wanis Bennett

PEACE MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Lula Sullivan

PROSPECT
- Floyd Clemmons
- Ivory Lewis
- Shirley Woodard

SABBATH HOME
Mrs. Maybell Bennett
Mrs. Ethel Fulford
Mrs. Iona Bellamy
Mrs. Mayzell Benton
John W. Lancaster, Jr.
Edwin Angier, Sr.
Mrs. Eva Hardin

SHALLOTTE FIRST
Landis Phelps

SHELL POINT
Mrs. Geraldine Kirby

SOLDIER BAY
Mrs. Annie Formyduval
Dennis Evans
Allen Stutter
Dillon Ward

SOUTHPORT
Agnew Fulcher
Fred Myers
Mrs. Louise Smith
Joe Cochran
Edward Morrill
Mrs. Edith Kirby

SUNSET HARBOR FIRST
Mrs. Edith Maye Mason

SUPPLY
Rev. Dennis Hewett
James Butler
Onzolo Robinson
Miss Renee Hewett
Sherman Forrest

Messengers to Annual Session

ANTIOCH (393 members)
Mrs. Mildred McMahan
Mrs. Lucy Lewis
Mr. Woody Coleman
Alternate:
Mrs. Pauline Coleman

BEACH ROAD (121 members)
Rev. Ray Webb

BETHEL (243 members)
Rev. Bryan Dosher
Mr. Hugh Price
Mrs. Emmer Lee Price

BEULAH (155 members)
None. Church letter says "Volunteers at the time."

BOILING SPRING LAKES (199 members)
Mrs. Debbie Simmons
Mrs. Yvonne Bevill
Mrs. Julia Bailey

BONAPARTE (21 members)
Marilynn Everett
Ida Gray
Hilda Wilson
Ellen Qellerich
Ruth Mincey

BOONES NECK (90 members)
Rev. N.C. Bellamy
Rev. Walt Ellington

CALVARY (260 members)
R.C. Eaton

COMMUNITY CHAPEL
(102 members)
Charlie Green
Nine Faulk

ELAH (345 members)
Rev. David Peterson
Mr. Houston Williams
Mrs. Vivian Harrell
Mr. Dewey Skipper
Mr. Ted Caudill
Mrs. Catherine Skipper
Alternates:
Mrs. Jennie Mae Skipper
Mr. Carter Rabon

FAITH (136 members)
Lib Sellers
Margaret Clemmons
E.T. Walton

FARMERS CHAPEL (34 members)
Mrs. Agnes Watson
Mrs. Shirlene Scoggins

FRIENDSHIP (124 members)
Jacqueline B. Smith
Jettie C. Long
Eloise McLamb
Alternates:
Mary C. Stanaland
Lonnie Duncan
Mazie Duncan

GOSHEN (158 members)
Mrs. Lois Saunders
Mrs. Mary Flynn

GOSPEL CENTER (147 members)
Mrs. Dorothy Fennell
Mrs. Janice Singletary

GRACE (39 members)
None

JENNIE'S BRANCH (343 members)
Mr. T.L. Ballard
Mrs. Sara Truesdale
Mrs. Odessa Stanley

LEBANON (129 members)
Mrs. Connie Fairfax
Mrs. Elsie Robbins

LELAND (486 members)
None Listed - Space was blank

LONGWOOD (145 members)
None

MILL CREEK (195 members)
Mrs. Sue Creech
Mrs. Marjorie Willetts
Mr. R.S. Willetts, Jr.
Alternates:
Miss Pauline Lewis
Mrs. Dottie Lewis
Mrs. Vera Bowling

MOUNT OLIVE (118 members)
Mrs. Sue C. Wescott
Mrs. Beverly Holbrooks
Mr. Lindsey Clemmons, Jr.
Mrs. Evelyn M. Bell
Alternate:
Mrs. Carol Clemmons

MT. PISGAH (317 members)
Rev. Truette Rogers
Mr. Jess Parker
Mr. Burgwyn Sellers
Alternates:
Mr. Dewey Sellers
Mrs. Reba Sellers
Mrs. Ruby Rogers

NEW LIFE (87 members)
Mrs. Betty B. Warren
Mrs. Juanita Pruitt
Mrs. Elise Bennett

OAK GROVE (77 members)
None Listed

OAK ISLAND (275 members)
None Listed

OCEAN VIEW (371 members)
Mr. Brad Tucker
Mrs. Louise Blizzard
Mr. Harold Mincey
Mr. John Carriker
Mrs. Doris Carriker
Rev. Macon Wood

OLD SHALLOTTE (188 members)
None

PEACE MEMORIAL (236 members)
Mr. I.A. Potter
Rev. Tom Melton
Mr. John Cavenaugh
Mrs. Betty Cavenaugh
Mrs. Linda Mae Rich
Mr. Herman Rich

PROSPECT (40 members)
Rev. Marvin Musselwhite
Mrs. Marvin Musselwhite

SHALLOTTE FIRST (386 members)
Mrs. Ouida Hewett
Mrs. Lila Hester
Mrs. Marie Long
Mrs. Orian Holden (alternate)
Mr. Fred Hester (alternate)

SHELL POINT (219 members)
Rev. Donald Hardwick
Mrs. Selene Robinson
Mrs. Hester Shytle

SOLDIER BAY (199 members)
None at time letter was mailed
"to be elected"

SOUTHPORT (764 members)
Rev. Wayne Trexler
Mr. D.I. Watson
Mrs. Myrtle Watson
Mr. James F. Howard
Mrs. Gayla Varnam
Mr. Eddie Hicks
Rev. Jeff Johnson
Rev. Paul Early
Mrs. Derinda Thrift

STANLEY ROAD (24 members)
None

SUNSET HARBOR (106 members)
None

SUPPLY (346 members)
Rev. Charles Smith
Mr. Nick Rogers
Mrs. Linda Smith
Mr. H.T. Sellers
Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes

TOWN CREEK (415 members)
Mrs. Juanita Wescott
Mr. Walter Clegg
Mrs. Carolyn Young
Mr. Roy Deaton
Mrs. Aleen Deaton
Mrs. Carol Potter
Mrs. Dorothy Fullwood (alternate)

WOODBURN (230 members)
Letter says "unknown"

Proceedings

of the

Ninety-second Annual Meeting

of the

Brunswick Baptist Association

October 25 and 26, 1990

FIRST DAY - OCEAN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH, SHALLOTTE, NC

FIRST SESSION

1. Prelude by Ms. Mildred Cox and Ms. Phyllis Turnage.
2. Called to order by Moderator V.C. Potter, Jr.
3. Hymn, "To God Be the Glory," in unison, led by John Giles, Music Director of Ocean View.
4. Devotion by Macon Wood, host pastor.
5. Welcome by John Giles.
6. Order of business presented by J. Bryan Dosher. Adopted.
7. Appointment of Committee by Moderator.
8. Recognition of visitors by Moderator.
9. Memorial service for deceased members by Truette Rogers.
10. Report from the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Caswell by Richard Holbrook.
11. The following Missions Performance Group reports were given:
    - Music ..... Edward Hicks
    - Brotherhood ..... J. Tyler Potter
    - WMU ..... Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith
    - Missions Development ..... Jack Hancox
12. Hymn, "Rescue the Perishing," led by John Giles.
13. Continuation of Missions Performance Group reports:
    - Discipleship Training ..... Mrs. Rebecca B. Chapman
    - Pastoral Ministries ..... B.G. McMahan
    - Recreation ..... William Greer
    - Sunday School ..... James Hartman
    - Evangelism ..... Wayne Trexler
    - Coastal Baptist Study Center ..... Marvin W. Chapman
14. Announcements.
15. Thanksgiving/Benediction - Douglas Huff.

BREAK FOR EVENING MEAL

SECOND SESSION

1. Prelude.
2. Hymn, "Revive Us Again," in unison, led by John Giles.
3. Evening Prayer, including special prayer for Thurman Allred who is ill and for all members of the Coastal Baptist Study Center faculty.
4. Clerk's Report by Mrs. Susan S. Carson.
5. Treasurer's Report by Miss Ruth Galloway.

6. Budget Committee Report by Richard Holbrook.
7. Audit Report.
8. Director of Missions Report by Marvin W. Chapman.
9. Introduction of Speaker and Prayer by Randy Gruber.
10. Special music by Mrs. Carolyn Young.
11. Message: Dr. William Bennett of Northwest Memorial Baptist Church, Houston, Texas.
12. Adjournment.

Registration Total for First Day: 141

SECOND DAY - FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, SHALLOTTE, NC

FIRST SESSION:

1. Prelude by Mrs. Ouida Hewett and Mrs. Daisy Ivey.
2. Session called to order by V.C. Potter, Jr., Moderator.
3. Hymn, "Love Lifted Me," sung in unison, directed by Mrs. Gloria Blanton.
4. Devotion by Landis Lancaster, Host Pastor.
5. Recognition of visitors by Moderator.
6. Welcome to Shallotte First by Tony Hall.
7. Director of Missions introduced Tom Womble from the NC Baptist State Convention. Rev. Womble brought a message from the Convention to the Brunswick Association.
8. Hymn, "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story," was sung in unison under the direction of Mrs. Gloria Blanton.
9. The Director of Missions also introduced Larry Sawyer from the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes who in turn brought greetings to the Association from the Children's Homes.
10. Several announcements of coming events were made.
11. There were no items of old business to be brought before the body. Only one item of new business was brought: A motion to allow the Clerk an additional sum of $100.00 (to what is shown in the budget) for expenses. Motion was voted upon and duly carried.
12. Randy Gruber again presented the special speaker, Dr. William Bennett, a native of Brunswick County, and now pastor of Northwest Memorial Church of Houston, Texas.
13. Following special music by Edward Hickes of Southport, Dr. Bennett brought the morning message.
14. Giving of thanks for the noon meal.

NOON MEAL

SECOND SESSION:

1. Following the prelude by Mrs. Hewett and Mrs. Ivey, Mrs. Gloria Blanton led us in singing "I Love to Tell the Story." Mr. John Cavenaugh then led us in prayer.

2. The Moderator reported that the 1991 Annual Meeting would be held on October 24 and 25, the first day at Supply Baptist and the second day at Goshen.

3. The report of the Resolutions Committee was given by Mrs. Myrtle Watson.

4. After the singing of the hymn, "He Keeps Me Singing," led by Mrs. Blanton, announcements were called for.

5. The report of the Nominating Committee was given by Mrs. Mae S. Parsons. Upon motion, second and voting, the report was accepted as read. Marvin Chapman, Director of Missions, then called for all the new officers and committees to be recognized and installed.

6. Mrs. Blanton led us in singing "Take the Name of Jesus With You" and following the benediction the 92nd Annual Meeting of the Brunswick Baptist Association was closed.

7. Adjournment.

Registration Total for the Second Day: 138

Report of Director of Missions

CHRISTIANITY

Psalm 133:1 says, "Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran down the beard, even Aaron's beard: that went down to the skirts of his garments. . ."

Ben Franklin said to John Hancock at the signing of the Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1776, "We must all hang together or assuredly we shall all hang separately."

Dr. John A. Broadus used to tell of a visit he once made to the grave of Daniel Webster in company with an old countryman, who had been a great neighbor and ardent admirer of the distinguished statesman. The two stood looking upon the sleeping place of the dead; the silence was broken by the countryman, who, with moisture in his eye and a tremor in his voice, said, "But couldn't he put words together."

Some define philosophy as "the art of thinking things together." How good and pleasant it is for the brethren of the Brunswick Association to dwell in unity. We must all hang together or we shall assuredly hang separately. To master the art of thinking things together is our most precious asset.

As a General Board Member of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in the early Fifties I faced, along with the other Board members, a serious convention problem. Some Board members lost their tempers. During the highly heated debate, Dr. Robert Kicklighter, pastor of Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church of Elizabeth City at the time, said: "A successful man is one who keeps his head while others around him lose theirs in the battle."

If this describes success, the Brunswick Baptist Association is successful. We have experienced the spirit of unity across the past four years as many associations have become divided. I am proud and honored to be Director of Missions of this united body of Christ. The Holy Spirit does not move in two different directions at the same time. Jesus said it well, "A house divided against itself cannot stand."

As we come for this Annual Session my prayer is that the Holy Spirit will lead each Representative, Lay Person, and Speaker to refrain from touching matters, issues and problems that may cause division among the brethren. Our Association has thus far been greatly blessed that it has escaped the conflict that has plagued others. Unity has been and remains our most important asset. Let us pray that we can and will continue to worship in that same spirit of unity and love.

"Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell in unity."

HIGHLIGHT EVENTS

OCTOBER 1989: Our joint Musical with the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly on October 21 was outstanding. The fellowship, the meal together, and the music were great experiences and spiritually uplifting.

Our first Deacon Workshop on October 30-31 had excellent attendance and was deeply appreciated by the deacons in attendance.

NOVEMBER 1989: The Sunday School Enlargement Campaign led by Dr. Eugene Skelton served to increase Sunday School enrollment and attendance in the participating churches. The morning fellowship and preparation during the campaign was exciting.

The Disciple Training "M" Night of November 27 was one of our very best. Dr. Eugene Skelton's message was both inspiring and encouraging to us all.

DECEMBER 1989: On December 4 a special prayer service for pastors was called by the Director of Missions at which time we discussed the work of the association and asked the Holy Spirit to guide us in all our activities.

The Pastors and Wives Christmas Party at the Sandfiddler Restaurant in Southport was a wonderful time of fellowship. The Christmas gift to the Director of Missions by the pastors will be remembered by him always.

The Fall Semester of Coastal Baptist Study Center closed December 19. Snow and ice prevented the planned Christmas Party of Coastal, but the meal was served during the following Winter Session. Excellent student enrollment characterized this session as one of our best.

JANUARY 1990: The "Here's Hope" Training Conference and Prayer Supper in January were great blessings to churches in their preparation for the "Here's Hope" Revivals.

FEBRUARY 1990: The Associational "Here's Hope" Rally at Southport Baptist Church was a highlight of our preparation for the "Here's Hope" Revivals.

MARCH 1990: The WMU Banquet held at Shallotte First Baptist was most exciting. The Rev. Jesse Bentley moved our souls with his message. Brother Jesse received from WMU a much deserved citation.

The Baptist Men/RA Workshop had very good attendance. The Reverend Jack Hancox, the speaker, brought a wonderful message on missions.

The "Here's Hope" Fellowship held at the Resource Center on Wednesday morning, March 21, helped prepare our hearts for revival.

APRIL 1990: The Simultaneous Revivals of March 18-April 29 resulted in many baptisms in the participating churches. Most of our churches had revival services during the period.

The VBS Clinics, held morning and night at the Boiling Springs Lakes Baptist Church, had good attendance and the conference leaders did a great job in helping us get ready for VBS in the local churches.

Ten children passed all requirements for state participation at Sunset Harbor on April 27 in the Disciple Training Bible Drill. Nine became State Winners.

MAY 1990: With two exceptions all our Mission Performance Group Leaders attended the State Key Leadership Conference at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly.

The Brunswick Baptist Association Key Leadership Conference of May 21 had leaders most profecient to lead the conferences and they did a great job for us. Our attendance was so good that many of the conference rooms overflowed with people.

JUNE 1990: One of our best Resort Ministries programs started in June under the leadership of the Rev. Jack Hancox. Early morning preaching stations were held at three places: one at Sea Mist Camp Ground at Brick Landing, led by the people of Jennie's Branch Church; one at Middleton Park on Oak Island, led by the Oak Island Baptist Church; and a third at Tanglewood led by the Rev. Jack Hancox and Rev. Hayden Cartner. Sixteen pastors served as "Pastors on Call" to assist visitors in Brunswick County having need for chaplaincy services.

JULY 1990: Brother Eddie Hicks did a great job in putting together a choir from our Association churches to render special music in Southport's Franklin Park during the North Carolina Fourth of July Celebration.

AUGUST 1990: The Rev. Mr. Talmadge Williams of the Baptist State Convention Stewardship Department led the pastors and representatives from our churches in a "Witness/Giving Life" Seminar on August 13 at the Resource Center. His presentation was most helpful and very timely as our churches were beginning plans for their next year's church budget.

SEPTEMBER 1990: The Associational Sunday School Leadership Training under the guidance of Brother Jim Hartman was extremely well attended with several conference rooms overflowing with leaders.

The first Deacon Workshop of the association had 12 pastors and 39 deacons for a total of 51 in attendance. The Workshop proved to be one of our very best attempts to help our churches with their needs. The Deacon Orientation that followed the Workshop in October was excellent. Both pastors and lay persons have asked us to continue having this type opportunities for deacons.

The Annual Associational WMU Meeting at Jennie's Branch on September 20 was most inspiring to all of us in attendance.

As you read this report, I am confident you will agree with me that this has been a great year.

Marvin W. Chapman, Director of Missions
Brunswick Baptist Association

Clerk's Report to Annual Session

Thank you for agreeing to hear my report. There are several things revealed by the Uniform Church Letters that I thought you would like to hear. Also, there are several things for which I need your help.

Forty of 42 churches have now reported to me! I have not yet heard from Calabash and Bolivia, but I hope to do so. From the reporting churches I found these interesting statistics:

Total baptisms for the year 280; for last year 187; an increase of 93.
All other additions 371 against - 366 for the previous year, an increase of five.
Ten churches reported no baptisms.
Four churches reported no other additions.

Forty churches reported a total membership of 8,641, an increase of 290 over last year.

Lately there has been much confusion over the cost per copy of the printed minutes. In its October meeting the Executive Board authorized the Associational Clerk from now on to base the cost per copy to the churches on the actual cost per copy from the printer. This year the cost will be $3.00 per copy to the churches. In future years the Clerk will notify the churches of the per copy cost at the time the blank UCLs are distributed. Of course, the cost will vary from year to year, allowing for inflation and the number of pages to be printed.

Because of the confusion mentioned, many copies of the 1985-86 combination Annual and the 1989 Annual are still at the Resource Center. The Associational Secretary brought some with her today. You may pick them up before you leave.

So far, only 22 churches have requested copies of the 1990 Annual. Even fewer have sent money because they did not kow an amount to send. Others sent money based on a one-time action of the Board, that of three free copies to each church and all over that to be $5.00 each. That action was to have been for 1988 only. You can see why some decisive action had to be taken.

Please see me today or tomorrow and tell me how many to order for your church. The printer's figures to me are based on the number of copies ordered and the number of pages printed. The more copies we order the lower the price per copy. We must not waste money and natural resources on Minutes that will not be claimed once they are printed.

Susan S. Carson, Associational Clerk

Associational Clerk's "Early Bird" Honor Roll

(Listed in order that UCL was received - with person most responsible for letter)

1. Beach Road . . . . . Mrs. Beverly Brown
2. Prospect . . . . . Mrs. Gwen Causey
3. Community Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Kitty Skipper
4. Faith . . . . . Kenneth Johnson
5. Boones Neck . . . . . Mrs. Helen Barefoot
6. Mill Creek . . . . . Mrs. Vera Bowling
7. Leland . . . . . Mrs. Betty Sellars
8. Boiling Spring Lakes First . . . . . Mrs. Eva M. Willetts

9. Bethel ..... Mrs. Joyce P. Splawn
10. New Life ..... Mrs. Virginia Gerganous
11. Gospel Center ..... Mrs. Marilyn Swain
12. Bonaparte ..... Mrs. Ruth Mincey
13. Soldier Bay ..... Mrs. Deborah Milliken
14. Grace ..... Mrs. Margaret Stocks
15. Sunset Harbor ..... Mrs. Ernestine H. Miller
16. Mt. Olive ..... Mrs. Gwendolyn B. Clemmons
17. Goshen ..... Mrs. Mary Flynn
18. Old Shallotte ..... Mrs. Lucille F. Skipper
19. Beulah ..... Mrs. Sonia Stevens
20. Woodburn ..... Mrs. Lynette Carlisle
21. Ocean View ..... Mrs. Shelba Thornton
22. Stanley Road ..... Rev. Henry Thompson
23. Southport ..... Mrs. Barbara L. Faulk
24. Peace Memorial ..... Mrs. Frances Potter
25. Lebanon ..... Mrs. Ella B. Lamm
26. Mt. Pisgah ..... Mrs. Judy W. Clemmons
27. Shallotte First ..... Mrs. Debra Cumbee
28. Elah ..... Mrs. Ethel E. Benton
29. Jennie's Branch ..... Mrs. Eva H. Gore
30. Farmer's Chapel ..... Mrs. Shirlene Scoggins
31. Supply ..... Mrs. Bobbie Sellers
32. Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Effie Evans
33. Friendship ..... Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith

CONGRATULATIONS to these churches that met the deadline. They have done much to speed up the preparation of the materials for the printer.

Please note that the list has grown from 17 last year to 33 this year - almost double. Could we make it 42 by next year?

Minutes of the Executive Board

JANUARY 15, 1990 - MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Call to order.

Devotional Period.

Rev. B.J. McMahan, new pastor at Antioch, recognized.

Roll call of churches - 24 represented; total 67 Board Members and Visitors.

DOM gave his report; made several recommendations to be taken up in business session.

Minutes of October 9, 1990 Executive Board meeting read and approved as read.

Clerk presented letter from Edmonds Printing with quotation on printing of the 1985 and 1986 (combined volume) minutes, price quoted as $1,120 for 200 copies. Motion by Mr. Prevatte that she be authorized to proceed with having minutese printed. Seconded, voted upon and carried.

Treasurer's printed report was distributed for information. No questions. Report accepted.

Announcements and reports given.

New Business: (actions taken)

(1) DOM's recommendation that a committee be named to investigate prices of proper computer and software for Associational Office and that the committee be authorized to purchase; the committee to be composed of William Sue, Earl Chastain, Mae S. Parsons, Jervis Babson and the Moderator, was brought to our attention. Motion was made, seconded and carried that this recommendation be carried out, with the exception that committee not be empowered to purchase but to bring its findings to next meeting of Executive Board.

(2) DOM's recommendation that several people be added to committee to study question of new work in Calabash area, using funds allocated to us by Baptist State Convention. Committee appointed: V.C. Potter, Jr., Wayne Trexler, Jack Hancox, and James Hartman, Mr. Hartman to serve as chairman. This committee to report to Executive Board at next meeting.

(3) Clerk authorized to send all necessary data to Edmonds Printing for 1989 Annual.

(4) Authorized Treasurer to amend budget to include coverage with the SBC Annuity Board for benefits for Associational Office Secretary.

(5) Clerk and Parliamentarian asked to compose and mail to the families of Douglas Hawes, Sr. and John Dozier, Jr. resolutions of condolence.

Meeting adjourned with prayer.

Refreshments in fellowship hall by Host Church.

V.C. Potter, Moderator
Susan S. Carson, Clerk
Lillian W. Gavin, Asst. Clerk

Executive Board Meeting

APRIL 9, 1990 - SHALLOTTE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

1. Called to order by Moderator.

2. Opening exercises - hymn in unison led by William Greer; devotional thoughts led by Jesse Bentley.

3. Welcome by host church.

4. Roll call of churches: 19 churches represented - 13 pastors, 25 representatives and eight visitors. Associational officers present were Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk and Parliamentarian.

5. Minutes of January 1990 Executive Board Meeting read by Clerk. Approved as read.

6. Unfinished business:

(a) Committee on purchase of computer for Associational Office reported. Price for computer and desk to be approximately $2,800.00. Motion made and carried that this amount be spent for computer and desk as recommended by Committee.

(b) Missions Committee presented a recommendation that a survey under the direction of Dr. Jack Hancox (survey team to be made up of members of WMU and Brotherhood) be made of the area from Little River to Sunset Beach to determine feasibility of new work there. The project is to be financed from existing funds in the "People Search"

budget item. Upon completion of study the survey team will make a report and recommendation to the Executive Board. Motion covering this recommendation was made and carried.

(c) Resolutions of Condolence concerning the late Douglas Hawes, Sr. and John Dozier, Jr. as prepared by Parliamentarian and Clerk for this body were read and approved. Copies are to be mailed to the families of the deceased.

7. The Treasurer's report was given. There were no questions.

8. The Rev. Wayne Trexler gave a report from the General Board of the State Convention, which met recently.

9. Several announcements were made.

10. New Business:

(a) Macon Wood, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, read a list of names which the committee is recommending to fill various unexpired terms. Motion was made to accept and duly carried. List is filed with clerk.

(b) A list of Missions Performance leaders for 1990-91 was also read by the Committee and approved as read. List is on file with the Clerk.

(c) The Missions Performance Committee made three recommendations to the Board, a copy of which is attached hereto, showing the action taken as to each recommendation.

11. Director of Missions gave his report. A written copy was handed to the Clerk and the DOM spoke to his written report.

12. On behalf of the Association, the Moderator expressed to the Rev. Jesse Bentley our appreciation for his services to the Association over the past 25 years and our regret at his retiring and moving to South Carolina.

13. The meeting was adjourned. Following the benediction, the host church served refreshments in Fellowship Hall.

V.C. Potter, Moderator
Susan S. Carson, Clerk

Mission Performance Committee Recommendations

ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE BOARD

April 9, 1990

1. The Mission Performance Committee recommends that the Brunswick Baptist Association have a Cooperative Program Emphasis Weekend August 10-11, 1991. This emphasis would be jointly sponsored by the Baptist State Convention. Participating churches would have a Baptist State Convention speaker to preach on Missions during the Morning Worship Service on August 11, 1991; there would be a dinner/fellowship Saturday evening. August 10 involving pastor and wife and the speakers from the State Convention. There will be a limited number of speakers available; therefore, participating churches would be on a first sign up basis.

Carried.

2. The Mission Performance Committee recommended that John Sellers be our Resort Ministry Leader for this summer. Funding for this ministry would come from the line item, "Resort Ministry" in the 1990 Budget.

Carried.

3. The Mission Performance Committee recommends that the request from Holden Beach Baptist Mission to be placed under watch care of the Brunswick Baptist Association. (See below.)

Tabled until July meeting.

February 14, 1990

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Supply, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

After much prayer and looking into the situation, we feel a need to establish a Mission in the Holden Beach area. We have a desire to be Southern Baptist. We would like to request to be accepted and placed under the watch care of the Brunswick Baptist Association and the State Baptist Convention until such time as we become a functioning Southern Baptist Church.

Our goals are to establish a church for all peoples both permanent and those that are living here part-time to serve the spiritual needs of our community.

Sincerely in Christ,
Mission Steering Committee:
Roy Stepp, Roger Morton, Donald Pollard,
Luke Fulford, Wilbur Willoughby, Wade Hensley, Gil Bass

Executive Board Meeting

JULY 9, 1990 - PEACE MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular quarterly session on Monday, July 9, 1990, at Peace Memorial Baptist Church, with the Moderator, V.C. Potter, Jr., presiding.

Following the call to order by the Moderator, the opening devotional exercises were conducted by the Rev. Jerry Darnell, Pastor of Peace Memorial.

The Moderator then introduced and welcomed Hilton Willetts, new pastor at Bonaparte Baptist Church.

The Roll Call of Churches showed that 17 churches were represented with 12 pastors, 17 messengers (representatives) and eight visitors present, total of 37.

Minutes of the April Executive Board Meeting were read and approved as read.

The Missions Performance Group's report was read by the Rev. Wayne Trexler, in which we were advised that the newly formed Holden Beach Mission has, since the April Executive Board meeting, become a mission sponsored by Antioch Baptist Church. Therefore, no further action or involvement by the Missions Performance Group is necessary.

The Treasurer's written report was distributed. There were no questions.

The Rev. Wayne Trexler made a report from the General Board of the State Convention.

The Clerk reported that the Minutes for 1985 and 1986 were available for distribution tonight and asked that representatives pick up copies for their churches. The remaining copies will be at the Resource Center and can be picked up there.

The Clerk also announced that the Uniform Church Letters are to be picked up from her as soon as possible.

After several announcements, the Director of Missions handed the Clerk a written report and then made a few remarks concerning the work during the past several years.

The Rev. Jerry Darnell then invited the assembly to remain after the meeting for a birthday dinner honoring the Director of Missions on his birthday.

It was noted that both the Moderator and former Moderator, J. Bryan Dosher, would be celebrating their birthday on July 11.

The meeting was then adjourned.

V.C. Potter, Jr., Moderator
Susan S. Carson, Clerk

Executive Board Meeting

OCTOBER 15, 1990 - SUPPLY BAPTIST CHURCH

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in quarterly session on 15 October 1990, at Supply Baptist Church. The Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:30 P.M. Following the devotional exercises, the Rev. Charles Smith, host pastor, welcomed the group.

Roll Call of the churches showed 15 churches represented. Seven pastors, 22 representatives and 22 visitors were present, for a total of 51 in attendance. These figures include the Pastor of Holden Beach Mission, the Associational Officers and the Director of Missions.

Minutes of the July 9, 1990, Executive Board meeting were read and approved as read.

There was no unfinished business.

The Treasurer gave out copies of her report. There were no questions.

Rev. Jack Hancox, Chairman of Missions Development Committee, gave a detailed report from Bonaparte Church showing growth in every phase of the work. He also presented the church's application for Church Growth Assistance from the State Convention and asked that it be approved. Motion was made, seconded and duly carried that the application be approved.

Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, Media Library Director, gave her report and emphasized the need for churches in this Association to have their records microfilmed for safety and availability by the NC Historical Collection at Wake Forest University. She stated that there is no charge to the churches for the microfilming.

Motion was made, seconded, voted upon and carried that the balance in the account for printing the 1985 and 1986 Minutes be transferred to the General Fund.

The Clerk made her report (attached). She asked for some action by the body that would clarify the amount the Clerk shall quote each year as to cost per copy of the printed minutes. Motion was made, seconded, voted upon and carried that the Clerk shall be allowed to determine the price per copy of the Minutes based upon estimates received from the printer each year. The Clerk shall then quote the price to the churches at the time the Uniform Church Letters are delivered.

The Director of Missions filed his written report with the Clerk and then spoke to it.

Special announcement was made by the Moderator about the Annual Meeting on October 25 and 26, and stated that Dr. Bill Bennett, a native of Brunswick County, now pastor of a large church in Houston, TX, will preach on both days. Following the announcement a video tape by Dr. Bennett's staff and a cassette message by Dr. Bennett were presented.

The meeting was then adjourned. Refreshments were served by the ladies of the church.

V.C. Potter, Jr., Moderator
Susan S. Carson, Clerk

Clerk's Report to Executive Board

October 15, 1990

I appreciate our Media Library Director's bringing to our attention the matter of having church records microfilmed by the North Carolina Baptist Historical Collection at Wake Forest University, with no cost to the churches. This is a wonderful way to insure the protection of our Brunswick Baptist heritage.

I am pleased to report that New Life Church furnished me with an up-to-date copy of their history. Shallotte First and Ocean View sent me short versions of their histories to use in the Minutes for the 1990 session. I like to continue our tradition of spotlighting the host churches. This is an opportunity for me to urge you to get your church history updated and when you do, please send me a copy for the Association's permanent files.

I am excited to report that I have now received 33 of the Uniform Church Letters. This is remarkable. I appreciate the Pastors, Clerks and Treasurers that have made such possible. It will make my task easier and raises my hopes that we will get the printed minutes earlier than we have in many years. It also means there will be 33 churches on the Clerk's "Early Bird" Honor Roll, instead of the 17 on it last year!

Because of the confusion as to cost etc., 15 churches have not yet picked up their copies of the 1989 Minutes from the Resource Center. It is a waste of money and natural resources for the books to just sit on the shelves. I believe we are smart enough to keep this from happening again. If we take the appropriate action now and make it clear to the churches, then I will have a much better idea of how many copies to order from the printers. Since I have been Clerk, I have based the order to the printers on the number requested by the churches, plus the number requested by the various Baptist agencies.

So now I need your help. In the past we have waited too long to let the churches know the cost of the minutes. Therefore, some churches do not order minutes and others send in the wrong amount. A few years ago, you will recall, the Executive Board took an action that would give each church three copies of the minutes and each extra copy was to cost $5.00. That was to have covered just the year the action was taken, but we continued to follow it. The Minutes for 1989 cost slightly less than $3.00 per copy. Therefore, to those who asked this year, I took the privilege of quoting a figure of $3.00 per copy. We are not in the money making business. We simply want to get the needed information to the member churches. Several weeks ago I got a bid from the printer who quoted the same

price for the 1990 Annuals as for the 1989 Annuals. Can you take some action tonight that will take care of the situation on a permanent basis? I would like for the minutes to show that from now on the Clerk will be allowed to quote to the churches a cost per copy at the time the Clerk delivers the Uniform Church Letter blanks. based on the quotation from the printer for that year.

Yearly Financial Report for 1989-1990

of the

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE. October 1, 1989		$10,141.50
Receipts from the churches	$56,181.91	
Minute Fund	862.00	
Baptist State Convention		
Start-Up Funds - Calabash	9,820.70	
Share of '89 State Mission Offering	681.40	
Food for Town Creek, Peace Memorial, Faith	4,500.00	
Beach Road	2,400.00	
Bonaparte	300.00	
Resort Ministry	800.00	
Reimbursed for meals for Stewardship Seminar	63.29	
Sunday School Enlargement Campaign	1,415.00	
Offering received at Musical at Hatch Auditorium	201.00	
Here's Hope Prayer Supper	211.00	
Baptist Men's Prayer Supper	37.00	
NC Department of Revenue - Sales Tax Refund	371.26	
Home Mission Board	56.05	
Books sold at Sunday School Workshop	160.00	
Coastal Baptist Study Center Tuition Aid	460.00	
Amount received during the year		$78,520.61
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$88,662.11
EXPENDITURES		
Director of Mission's Salary		$14,300.00
Car Allowance		7,000.00
Utilities		3,000.00
Hospital Insurance		2,500.00
Housing		4,800.00
Office Expense		2,200.00
Retirement		3,000.00
Office Secretary's Salary		5,620.36
Retirement		709.92
Training		48.55
NC Department of Revenue		240.50
Internal Revenue		1,720.65
Clerk's Expense		150.00

Operating Expenses		
Office Supplies (paper, envelopes, toner)		1,766.66
Utilities (electricity 1,480.50; water 105.58)		1,586.08
Bulk Mailing		500.00
Postage		256.72
Telephone		528.67
Printing Calendar of Activities fronts		9.28
Mail Permit and Box Rent		77.00
Refreshments		93.58
Repairs - copier and typewriter		255.00
Computer		2,801.22
Insurance		1,077.00
Janitorial Contract		2,600.00
Janitorial Supplies		68.06
Lighting Damage		130.11
Programs		
Annual Association Speakers (Hutchens; Womble; Allred)		150.00
Printing of 1985-86 Minutes - 1,120.00; 1989 - 1,204.00		2,324.00
Media Library Training		78.20
Sunday School (VBS kit, stamps, Growth Campaign, workshop books)		350.61
Church Training (honorarium for "M" Night speaker)		60.00
WMU (leadership training, banquets, GA camp, materials, file cabinet)		1,332.66
Brotherhood (workshops, leadership training, Prayer Supper)		397.54
Music (NC Baptist Assembly for use of Hatch Auditorium)		300.00
Evangelism (Here's Hope Revival ads, stamps, rally, Prayer Supper)		2,551.81
Media Library (St. meeting, books, projector, recorder, bulb)		675.84
Coastal Baptist Study Center		1,460.00
Resort Ministry - Jack Hancox		640.21
Beach Road - from Baptist State Convention		2,400.00
Bonaparte - from Baptist State Convention		300.00
Food Funds (Town Creek, Peace Memorial, Faith)		4,500.00
Miscellaneous		429.69
Prayer Supper at Antioch		211.00
TOTAL EXPENDITUERS		$75,200.92
General Fund	$ 1,738.60	
Morehead Fund	152.26	
Mission Project/People Search	807.00	
Ministerial Fund	102.14	
Start-Up Fund, Calabash	9,820.00	
Share of State Mission Offering	681.40	
Resort Ministry (Baptist Convention)	159.79	
CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE, September 30, 1990		$13,461.19

Contributions from the Churches 1989-1990

Antioch	$ 2,550.00	Longwood	300.00
Beach Road	1,274.46	Mill Creek	409.46
Bethel	3,144.61	Mount Olive	325.00
Beulah	2,029.02	Mount Pisgah	1,200.00
Boiling Spring Lks. FBC	2,507.89	New Life	100.00
Bolivia	-0-	Oak Grove	180.00
Bonaparte	230.00	Oak Island FBC	240.00
Boone's Neck	684.10	Ocean View	3,336.68
Calabash FBC	-0-	Old Shallotte	550.00
Calvary	1,424.59	Peace Memorial	500.00
Community Chapel	479.32	Prospect	164.83
Elah	2,750.00	Sabbath Home	483.68
Faith	880.58	Shallotte FBC	2,225.00
Farmer's Chapel	200.00	Shell Point	2,267.30
Friendship	400.00	Soldier Bay	819.53
Goshen	400.00	Southport	6,629.00
Gospel Center	850.00	Stanley Road	71.52
Grace	90.00	Sunset Harbor FBC	1,453.31
Jennie's Branch	1,800.00	Supply	3,950.00
Lebanon	321.07	Town Creek	2,400.00
Leland	3,951.28	Woodburn FBC	2,609.68
		TOTAL	$56,181.91

Building Fund Savings Account

BUILDING FUND SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE, October 1, 1989		$ 8,396.40
Interest	$ 1,014.33	
Boone's Neck	456.08	
Antioch	100.00	
Achuck Payment	20,000.00	
Amount received during the year		21,570.41
BUILDING FUND SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE, September 30, 1990		$29,966.81

1991 Budget

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

100 MISSION ACTION	1990 BUDGET	1991 BUDGET	ANTICIPATED FUNDS
1. Resort Ministry	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00*1	$ 800.00
2. People Search	2,100.00	2,000.00*2	
3. Strategy Planning	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
4. New Missions	20,600.00	15,000.00*3	5,000.00
5. Church Growth Assist.	4,800.00	11,000.00	11,000.00
6. Hunger Relief Fund		4,500.00	4,500.00

	7. Pastors' Emergency Fd.		300.00	
	8. Student Ad./Scholar. Fd.	1,000.00	2,250.00*4	1,000.00
200	MISSION PERFORMANCE			
	1. Pastoral/Deacon	50.00	100.00	
	2. Sunday School	740.00	740.00	
	3. Discipleship Training	500.00	500.00	
	4. WMU	1,200.00	1,200.00	
	5. Brotherhood	1,200.00	1,160.00	
	6. Music	1,300.00	300.00	
	7. Evangelism	2,900.00	1,000.00	
	8. Stewardship	300.00		
	9. Recreation	600.00	600.00	
	10. Christian Life/Family		300.00	
	11. Age Group Consultants			
	1) Adults	100.00	100.00	
	2) Youth	100.00	100.00	
	3) Children	50.00	50.00	
	4) Preschool	50.00	50.00	
	12. Media/Library	1,000.00	1,000.00	
300	PERSONNEL			
	1. Director of Missions			
	1) Salary	14,300.00	15,100.00	
	2) Housing	4,800.00	5,100.00	
	3) Utilities	3,000.00	3,200.00	
	4) Annuity	3,000.00	3,000.00	
	5) Auto/Travel	7,000.00	7,000.00	
	6) Insurance	2,500.00	2,500.00	
	7) Business Expense	2,200.00	2,200.00	
	8) Conventions/Conf.'s	2,000.00	2,000.00	
	2. Secretary			
	1) Salary	7,100.00	7,500.00	
	2) Social Security	500.00	600.00	
	3) Annuity	710.00	750.00	
	4) Training	500.00	200.00	
	3. Clerk			
	1) Honorarium	150.00	150.00	
	2) Expenses		250.00	
	4. Statistician	150.00		
	5. Specialized Workers			
	1)Honorarium/Exp.		6,000.00	5,000.00
400	OPERATING EXPENSES			
	1. Office			
	1) Supplies	1,700.00	2,000.00	
	2) Bulk Mailing	500.00	500.00	
	3) Postage	400.00	400.00	
	4) Telephone	600.00	600.00	
	5) Printing	400.00	400.00	
	6) Mail Permit/Box Rent	100.00	100.00	

	2. Equipment			
	1) Repairs	1,000.00	1,000.00	
	2) New Purchases	2,500.00	500.00	
	3. Insurance			
	1) DOM Liability	150.00	150.00	
	2) Special Assist. Liab.		150.00	
	3) Resource Center	1,000.00	1,200.00	
	4. Building and Grounds			
	1) Janitorial Contract	2,600.00	2,600.00	
	2) Utilities	2,000.00	2,000.00	
	3) Janitorial Supplies	500.00	500.00	
	4) Yard Improvement	700.00	700.00	
	5. Kitchen			
	1) Refreshments	200.00	200.00	
500	CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT			
	1. Resource Building	1,400.00	1,000.00	
600	STATISTICAL/PROGRAMS			
	1. Annual Meeting			
	1) Programs	50.00	50.00	
	2) Speakers	500.00	500.00	
	3) Registration	30.00	30.00	
	4) Meals	100.00	50.00	
	2. Calendar of Activities			
	1) Printing	100.00		
	3. Annual Minutes			
	1) 1990 Printing	1,500.00	1,500.00	
700	LEADERSHIP TRAINING			
	1. Key Leadership	1,000.00	1,000.00	
	2. Training of Missions Performance Group	4,500.00	4,500.00	
	3. Pastors' Retreat		500.00	
800	MISCELLANEOUS			
	1. Contingent Fund	1,600.00	1,600.00	
	TOTALS	$115,630.00	$125,530.00	$28,300.00

1991 PROPOSED BUDGET TOTAL		$125,530.00
In Escrow *1	$ 1,500.00	
*2	2,000.00	
*3	9,820.00	
*4	250.00	
Less Escrow Total		- 13,570.00
		111,960.00
Less Anticipated Funds		- 28,300.00
ASSOCIATION'S PART FOR 1991		$ 83,660.00

Report of Resolutions Committee

We wish to express our appreciation to the people of Ocean View Baptist Church and First Baptist Church of Shallotte for their gracious hospitality and the warm reception they have given us at this annual meeting of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

We resolve to pray for peace and harmony to be a reality in our association, our state convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

We further resolve to reach out in Christian love and fellowship to those in our area who are in need of a Saviour and a church home.

We express our gratitude to God for the opportunities and blessings that have been ours in this past associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
Myrtle Watson, Chairman
Carol Potter

Pastoral Ministries Report

As your Director I attended the Key Leadership Conference at Caswell May 7-8 in preparation for this position. On May 21 we had a Key Leadership Conference in the Association, at which time we discussed some of the needs in this area. We formed a committee later to look into the needs of some of our Pastors. We held a Deacon Workshop on September 14 with 40 to 50 Pastors and Deacons present. Since I had to be out of town at that time Brother Chapman led in this Workshop and had a great meeting. We also had a Deacon Orientation meeting on October 12 at which time we were in Revival, so I did not get to attend this meeting. We thank the Lord for Brother Chapman and his good work filling in for us.

Respectfully submitted,
B.G. McMahan, Director

Recreation Report

We were well pleased with the Associational Picnic. From tossing eggs and horseshoes, to tugging and racing, a good time was had by all.

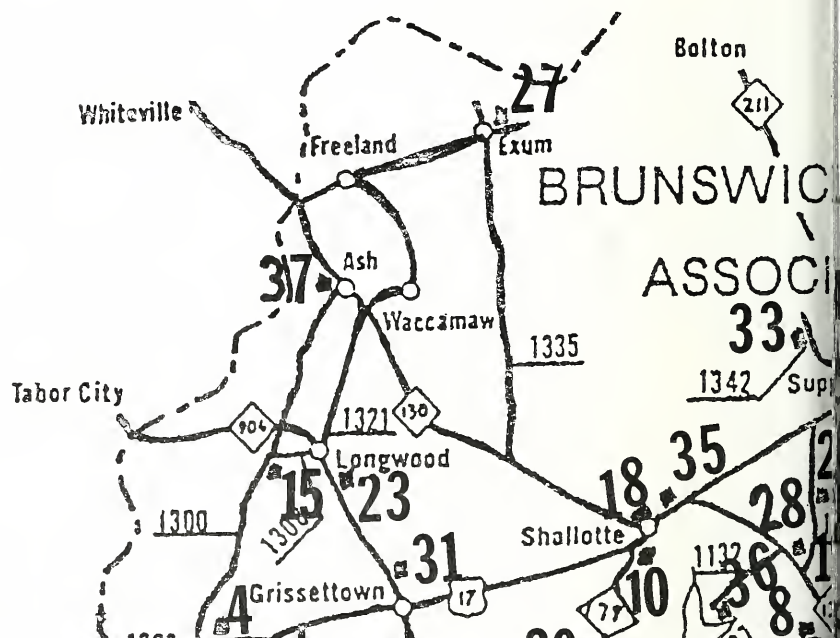
Our plans for next year include softball, tennis and basketball. We welcome all suggestions to facilitate these programs, and we invite everyone to participate.

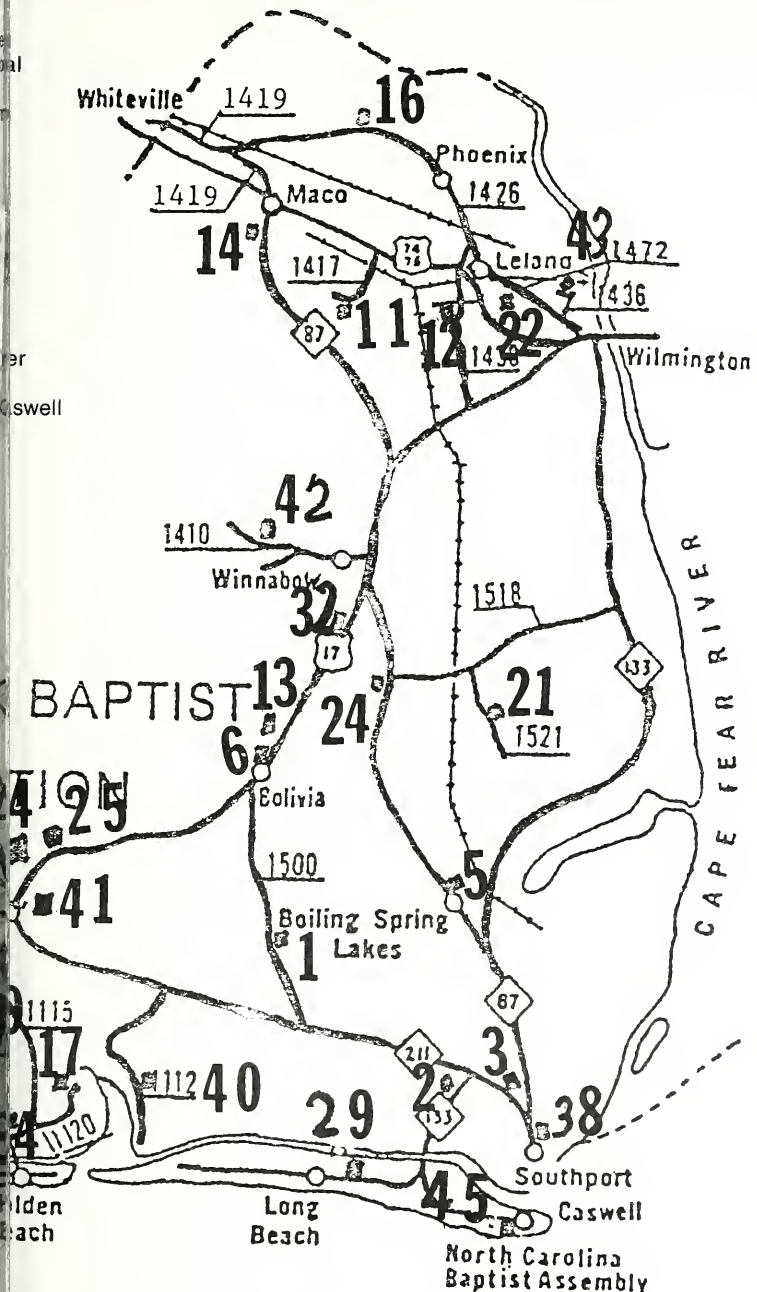
Our special "dream" is that one day before many years have passed is that we have a centralized recreational facility at or near our Resource Center.

May the Lord bless our efforts as we work together for His Kingdom.

In Christ,
William Greer, Recreational Director

1. Antioch
2. Beach Road
3. Bethel
4. Beulah
5. B.S. Lakes
6. Bolivia
7. Bonaparte
8. Boones Neck
9. Calabash
10. Calvary
11. Community Chapel
12. Elah
13. Faith
14. Farmer's Chapel
15. Friendship
16. Goshen
17. Gospel Center
18. Grace
19. Holden Bch. Msn.
20. Jennie's Branch
21. Lebanon
22. Leland
23. Longwood
24. Mill Creek
25. Mt. Olive
26. Mt. Pisgah
27. New Life
28. Oak Grove
29. Oak Island
30. Ocean View
31. Old Shallott
32. Peace Memi
33. Prospect
34. Sabbath Hc
35. Shallotte
36. Shell Point
37. Soldier Bay
38. Southport
39. Stanley Ro
40. Sunset Har
41. Supply
42. Town Creel
43. Woodburn
44. Resource C
45. N.C. Baptis Assembl




Whiteville
1419
16
Phoenix
1419
Maco
1426
14
1417
Leland
1472
1436
87
11
12
22
1438
Wilmington
42
1410
Winnabow
32
1518
17
133
BAPTIST
13
24
21
1521
6
Bolivia
25
1500
41
5
Boiling Spring
Lakes
1
87
1115
17
211
3
112
40
29
2
133
38
1120
Southport
Long
Beach
45
Caswell
North Carolina
Baptist Assembly
CAPE FEAR RIVER

WMU Annual Report

WMU work has progressed slowly during this associational year. Thirty-one of our churches have some type of age-level organization. For this we are thankful. There are 31 Baptist Women organizations, nine Baptist Young Women organizations, 14 Acteens organizations, 23 GA organizations, and 18 Mission Friends organizations.

In November the churches joined with the State WMU and contributed to the Christmas boxes for the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh, sending some 750 to 1,000 pens for the boxes.

Foreign and Home Mission Study Books were taught in or in a joint study for 27 churches. Weeks of Prayer were observed.

Your associational WMU council donated to help send a mission volunteer to help build a church in Africa, and we have shared in the work done there for Christ as he shared slides of the work and things accomplished.

Our pastor-staff, church leader, WMU banquet was attended by over 100 persons as we worshipped and broke bread together; honoring some who have been instrumental in furthering the cause of missions.

In May we again shared in the Ministry to the International Students at Caswell. The notes of thanks and looks in their eyes as they realized we cared was a blessing received.

GA Camp at Caswell in July was attended by some 99 girls. What a witness! They participated in the Christmas in August for the camp missionary. GAs are our WMU ladies of the future. Laura Sillings, our GA leader, is doing a good job of paving the road to missions with GAs.

For the first time, this year we had a migrant ministry, I wish each of you could have seen the look on Miguel's face as he received his "Jesus Book" (Spanish Bible). How excited he was as he brought his friends back to get a "Jesus Book" and a health kit. the churches responded real well to this project. Thank each of you who participated.

In September we held our annual WMU meeting at Jennie's Branch, a representative from the Hope Harbor Home and a shower for Hope Harbor highlighted the afternoon session. Mrs. Lena Early, retired missionary, made missions come alive for us as she told of her experiences on the mission field. Jennie's Branch won the attendance award. We left challenged to do more for missions.

We look back, and it was good, but we cannot rest on our laurel. We must go forward - Empowered for missions in BCUSA.

In His Service,
Jackie Smith, WMU Director

Baptist Women Report 1989-90

Susan S. Carson, Director

Baptist Women have kept busy both in the local churches and on an Associational level during the past year.

Several of us attended the Associational Picnic. Two of us turned out to be "stars of the show" in the three-legged race and the egg toss. And two of us came away with a gold certificate for coming in last! I have the certificate to prove it!

Most of the Baptist Women organizations observed the two weeks of prayer and held the studies for the Home and Foreign Missions series. I had the privilege of teaching the Foreign Mission book at Gospel Center and was able to visit Town Creek during the Foreign Missions week of prayer on the night when Mrs. Doris Hancox, retired missionary, was guest speaker.

Our Baptist Women organizations helped in many ways in their local churches during the "Here's Hope" Revivals and many attended the Rally.

I was able to attend all of the Associational Council meetings and also the wonderful Annual State WMU Meeting held at Ridgecrest.

It was a joy to me that so many of our women took part in securing gifts for the Children's Homes, the Women's Prison Ministry, and the Migrant Ministry here in our own Association, led by Mrs. Gayla Varnam, Mission Action Director. I enjoyed being a part of the group which gathered at Gospel Center to assemble the health kits for distribution to the migrants.

Attendance at the Extra Training Session in February was not high, but the teaching of the three books was excellent and as a result several study course awards were earned.

The Baptist Women at Southport held an Enlistment Tea in April, resulting in the recruitment of several new members. I have not heard individually from any of the other churches.

For the new church year, I urge each Baptist Woman to be faithful to the five tasks outlined in the Baptist Women Manual. I also ask you to put me on your prayer list and pray that I will be able to do a better job in 1990-91 than I have done the past year. I pray for you especially on Tuesdays. Will you pray for me on that day, also?

Association Brotherhood Activities 1989-90

OCTOBER 89

- Association brotherhood officers meeting.

NOVEMBER 89

- Brotherhood workshop at Leland Baptist Church - eight personnel present.

JANUARY 90

- Association brotherhood officers meeting.

FEBRUARY 90

- Association brotherhood officers meeting.

MARCH 90

- Baptist Men/RA workshop was held at Antioch Baptist Church with approximately 40 personnel in attendance. North Carolina Baptist Men provided three state specialist to help with the workshop.

APRIL 90

- Association brotherhood officers meeting.
- Baptist Men/RA Prayer Supper was held at Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church and was attended by approximately 50 personnel. Hamburgers and hotdogs were served with all the fixings. Brother Jack Hancox was the guest speaker.

MAY 90

- Association brotherhood officers meeting May 3.
- Association brotherhood officers meeting May 17 (Both of these meeting's primary objective was to plan for the Association's open house and Association tour.

JULY 90

- Association brotherhood officers meeting.

AUGUST 90

- Association brotherhood officers meeting (continue plans for associational picnic).

SEPTEMBER 90

- Three associational brotherhood officers attended a state Baptist Men and RA training session in Winston-Salem, NC.
- The associational brotherhood officers attended two meetings to help plan for the association picnic.

J. Tyler Potter, Brotherhood Director

Historian's Report

In Brunswick County there are in excess of 244 churches. Of these, 42 are in Brunswick Baptist Association. The unpublished histories of these churches reveal that the people had a mind to work. We can never really know the hurt, sorrow and pain that went into the making of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

There have been many revivals, youth retreats, baptisms of new converts, and there is always the unseen worker, looking for no praise, but doing the work quietly, fully and ready for God to have the glory.

Some of the churches have advanced from one-room meeting houses to great sanctuaries for worship. The Sunday Schools have grown in number and in teaching methods. We now have both full time and bi-vocational pastors, as has always been true in this Association.

Currently the history of the Brunswick Baptist Association is being typed and we hope it will be ready for sale by the time of our next Annual Meeting, or perhaps before.

For 1990 many churches reported participation in the "Here's Hope Revivals," Discipleship Training, Vacation Bible Schools and youth activities. Several churches engaged in renovations and additions to existing buildings. Beach Road Baptist constructed a new building with the help of Baptist Men from many areas of North Carolina.

Calvary sponsored Ced Brogden on a missions trip to Poland to help on a Baptist Men's project there. Mrs. Gayla Varnam again went to Brazil on a missions trip.

The Rev. Jesse Bentley retired after 25 years as Pastor at Jennie's Branch and the church called the Rev. Herman Absher. Gospel Center called the Rev. Fitzhugh Fennell, Jr. as pastor. New Life called the Rev. Mark Brown. Prospect called the Rev. Marvin Musselwhite to their pulpit.

Antioch became the sponsor of Holden Beach Baptist Mission, with the Rev. Jack D. Hancox as pastor of the mission. One of our newer churches, Bonaparte, Hilton Willetts, pastor, reported much progress during the year. Southport purchased an additional building and called an Associate Pastor, Jeff Johnson.

Many of our churches failed to report any historical events, but we believe that all of the churches did much that contributed to the history of our Association for the year.

William F. Deitz, Historian

Media Library Report

October 1989 - September 1990

October 1989 meeting was cancelled - Mrs. Peggy Owens of Calvary was to give the program. No one except Mrs. Owens and Media Library Director showed up for meeting held at Resource Center.

January 16 meeting held at the home of Margaret Clemmons. Peggy Owens from Calvary had copies of her report on promotion and gave these out to the two ladies from Jennie's Branch, Mrs. Shook and Mrs. Andrews and also to director. She went into detail on how to design posters, etc. Talked about State Library Convention. Refreshments were served.

State Library Convention, 20-21 of April - Mrs. D. Shook, Mrs. E. Andrews and Margaret Clemmons attended.

Director was very pleased with the Key Leadership held at Southport. Had a number of new librarians attend, three from Oak Island, two from Bethel, Faith and Southport also represented.

Your associational librarian has been working at home to catalog and process more of the materials for the associational library.

September 21 TACMO meeting again held at the home of Margaret Clemmons. Two assistants from Faith attended, Mrs. Ada Sizemore and Mrs. Rosa Allen. Bethel also had two representatives, Mrs. Price and Mrs. Rogers.

The year ended with not much participation by the churches who say they have libraries. We do hope 1990-1991 year is better.

Respectfully submitted,
Margaret Clemmons

Evangelism Report

"Here's Hope. Jesus Cares For You" was the theme of our 1990 Simultaneous Revivals and the major Evangelism focus of our Association in 1990. Thirty-one of our Churches participated in this tremendous emphasis. The "Here's Hope" emphasis included not only week long revival services in our Churches but many preparatory events as well. A Church Revival Committee Workshop was held in January. A Here's Hope Prayer Supper was held at Antioch Church January 26 as over 200 people gathered to prayerfully prepare for the upcoming revivals. In February, our "Here's Hope" Associational Rally was held at Southport Church.

Extensive associational publicty for the "Here's Hope" Revival promoted the revival in Brunswick County. This publicity included newspaper and billboard advertising. Excellent reports have been received from the Churches concerning the Church "Here's Hope" revivals.

A Witnessing Giving Life Seminar was held in August which introduced our Pastors and Churches to this emphasis which will take place over the next five years.

This has been a good year in evangelism for Brunswick Baptists.

Wayne Trexler, Evangelism Director

Church Missions Development Program

If you can't judge a book by it's cover, you surely can't judge a program by its' name. What in the world is "Church Missions Development Program?" After attending two Key Leadership conferences I discovered that Church Missions Development Program is nothing other than what we formerly called "Church Missions Committees!" Now that we have identified it, what does the CMDP actually do? This report is an attempt to define the place of a Church Missions Development Program in the lite of your church.

First, let me invite you to study the materials I have made available for each church. In these materials the concept of Missions Development is clearly defined in detail. In brief, the Church Missions Development Program attempts to motivate the local church to accept and to execute its mission to make God known through faith in Jesus Christ. Another way to say it - Missions Development attempts through the local church to get "the whole gospel to the whole man in the Whole world."

An effective Missions Development Program in your church would accomplish at least four important tasks.

Define Biblically the total mission needs of your area
Determine the appropriate response to meet those needs
Discover the available resources needed for response
Design the response as a total church involvement

The material presented in the packets will describe the tasks and operational methods of a CMDP. Other suggestions are included that deal with qualifications of leaders, organizational principles, and examples of what some North Carolina churches are doing.

One final note needs to be sounded. When we use the word "missions" we are not referring *exclusively* to a "baby" church planted with the intention to achieve adulthood as a church. Missions include ministries to special people such as the speech impaired, migrants, abused women and children, the tourist, etc. Any organized reaching out in love and compassion to the harassed and helpless in Jesus' name is missions (Matt. 9:35-36) in full spirit of the Gospel. I have never personally pastored a church that did not have at least one mission. Pray that the Missions Development concept will enable our churches to new levels of missions involvement among the lost, bewildered, unchurched, abandoned, homeless, poor, abused (physically and chemically) and the hungry among us. Pray that our churches might exhibit the compassion of Christ in positive ways to reach the nearly 35,000 unchurched people in our county. Perhaps the following information may help us see our challenge in a clear light.

Population of Brunswick County	1970	24,223
Today	1990	50,000 +
Number of Brunswick Baptist Churches	1968	36 + 1 mission
Today	1990	42 + 1 mission
Number of Members in our Churches	1968	3,800
Today	1989	6,574 (resident)

Our mission field begins right here. My prayer is for our churches to rediscover the Biblical truth that the church (your church) is a resurrection community, and we are charged by God to invite ALL to participate with us in the "surprise" of a God who is for us, one of us. A Missions Development commitment in your church can greatly advance the Good News beginning in our county and going on to take in the whole world.

Jack Hancox, Missions Development Director

Sunday School Report

The Brunswick Baptist Association ASSISTeam has achieved a Standard Rating for four consecutive years, one of the few associations to accomplish this goal. We are very proud of the ASSISTeam for their leadership in this accomplishment.

The past year the ASSISTeam attended a training workshop in the Spring and helped to promote several training conferences.

1. A Final Four Rally at Town Creek with 52 present.
2. Sunday School Leadership Night at Calvary with 98 present.
3. Several ASSIST meetings in individual churches. We hope to be used more in this capacity during the 1990-91 church year.

The objective of the Sunday School ASSISTeam is to work individually with churches as well associational-wide conferences by helping establish, plan, conduct, enlarge and improve the Sunday School program of each church in the Brunswick Association.

Our Team is qualified, well-trained and willing. We challenge you to let us help you help your Sunday School.

James A. Hartman, Director

Discipleship Training

The purpose of the Discipling Program remains the same, to equip believers, even though two changes have taken place this year. They are:

1. NAME CHANGE
   Discipleship Training, rather than Church Training, is the appropriate name for the work to which God has called Christians.
2. RECORD SYSTEM CHANGE
   The record system has changed from enrollment to enrollment/participation.

The Associational Discipleship Training Team has been composed of the following people:

Director . . . . . Rebecca Chapman
Adult Leader . . . . . Mae Parsons

Youth Leader ..... John Sellars
Children's Leader ..... Lib Sellers
Preschool Leader ..... Karen Ponder

"M" NIGHT

Dr. Gene Skelton was the "M" Night speaker. There were 23 churches represented with 275 in attendance.

CHILDREN'S BIBLE DRILL

Seven children from the Southport Baptist Church were declared State winners in the Children's Bible Drill. They are:

Jason Bakan
Bianca Dishman
Alan Essey
Kendall Jones
April Price
Jason Shew
Jonathan Wall

KEY LEADERSHIP

The Discipleship program was presented to six churches at Key Leadership.

Rebecca Chapman
Discipleship Training Director

Associational Music Report

Music is such a vital part of each churches ministry and worship. Our Associational music ministry has sought to enhance and increase the role of church music in the life of the church through training, fellowship, and singing experiences during the 1989-90 church year.

A Training Clinic and an overview of music for the Here's Hope simultaneous revivals was held. An Associational Choir was formed to sing at the Here's Hope Associational Crusade with over seven churches participating. Our Associational choir was invited to sing at the Opening Day Ceremonies of the 4th of July Festival in Southport with nine churches represented. The music study course, *What To Do In Case of A Choir Rehearsal* was offered. Our first ever associational PraiSing was held with a strong attendance and six churches provided choirs or special music.

Eddie Hicks, Associational Music Director

Coastal Baptist Study Center Report

By M.W. Chapman

for

Rev. Mr. V.C. Potter, Director

COASTAL BAPTIST STUDY CENTER has been a very valuable tool for individuals, churches and associations since its origin October 4, 1988. Listed below are some interesting facts as together we evaluate this God given means of helping individuals, churches and associations grow.

Number of Quarters in 1988 and 1989 3
Number of Semesters in 1989 and 1990 3

Number of Classes	43
Number of Different Individuals Enrolled	135
Total Number Enrolled in Classes	413
Number of Faculty Members	11
Number of Officers	6
Total Participating in School Activities	430
Males Participating in Classes	225
Females Participating in Classes	205
Pastors Participating in Classes	151
Lay Persons Participating in Classes	279

CURRENT FALL SEMESTER
September 2 - December 12, 1990

Number of Classes	11

6 at The Resource Center

5 at The Burnt Swamp Associational Office

Number of Individuals Enrolled	68
Number Enrolled in Classes	105
Number of Teachers	7
Number of Officers	6
Number of Pastors in Classes	57
Number of Lay Persons in Classes	48

NEXT SEMESTER
(January 3 - April 18, 1991)

Christian Social Ministries

Ouida H. Hewett

Through FAITH and PRAYER, our year has been successful. We had a men's softball team in the Western District that was enjoyed by many folks. We have a lady's team that is practicing now for games coming up.

We had a Senior Singspiration at Shallotte First Baptist that everyone enjoyed to the utmost.

Several churches participated in the Sweetheart Banquets throughout the Association.

We had several field trips with churches, the most popular being The Dixie Jubilee.

The Association Senior Rally at Supply Church was enjoyed by those that attended. Grandma Poppy gave the inspiring stories of her books and shared with us the inspirations that caused her to write the books. Several were purchased for personal use and church libraries.

Senior Adult Day was recognized in numerous churches with singing, senior recognition, Singspirations, etc. throughout the Association.

We had Rev. and Mrs. Jack Hancox, Foreign Missionaries, to speak to the congregation at Shallotte First Baptist and several projects have come from this one evening of sharing his experiences. "Give thanks unto the Lord, for He is good." Psalm 136:1.

Pray that our ministry will reach ALL our churches in the Association. We are ready! "What things soever ye desire, when ye pray, believe that ye receive them, and ye shall have them." (Mark 11:24)

1990 Report of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

For 105 years Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina has been giving children a chance at life. This year we formalized that phrase into our first statewide fund-raising campaign.

The "Give a child a chance!" Campaign seeks to raise $11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment.

We will also be able to begin a before and after school care program in Davidson County, to give security to children of working couples, who won't have to go home to empty houses anymore.

Some of the new endowment earnings will increase training to help staff deal with ever changing needs among the 1,000 children and families they serve each year.

Baptist Men of North Carolina have agreed to build the new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron, saving approximately $75,000 in construction costs.

Children's hopes also were bolstered by the return of the Thanksgiving Offering voted by messengers to the 1989 state convention. While suffering through its 12-year absence, BCH lost more than $1 million in revenue.

In the change from a Homes and Hospital Offering to the Thanksgiving Offering, BCH will go 18 months without a special collection, a period that encompasses more than an entire fiscal year. For the past five years that special collection has meant $400,000 to the ministry, a sum that will be difficult to make up in the 1990-91 budget. Some churches, aware of the difficulty, have promised to begin receiving the Thanksgiving Offering in 1990.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our North Carolina churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. That is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

In August, BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. That raises to 11 the number of emergency care homes BCH operates. That service, in which a child at risk of abuse or neglect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the state. Children stay a maximum of 60 days while BCH works with the custodian to determine a long-term plan of care.

In 1991 BCH will celebrate the 20th anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, our westernmost campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J.E. Broyhill and his family, the home was opened in 1971 on 91 hilly acres. It has capacity for 48 children in group care and for eight girls in emergency care.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 105-year history. But its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to wrap children and families with eternal blessings.

Michael C. Blackwell, President

The Biblical Recorder Associational Report 1990

We need your help!

Never in the history of Southern Baptists has there been a time of more conflict and tension, much of it based on misunderstanding or a lack of correct information. As never before, we need informed Baptists to make the right decisions for the Kingdom's work in the name of Christ.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches.

Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The *Recorder* is that source; nothing else matches the paper as a single source of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our mission efforts together.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder,* Church News Service (CNS) has been launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper will focus more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry, where they are and to the ends of the rapidly changing world.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

1990: Providing the Best of Times to N.C. Older Adults

Making life for Older Adults the Best of Times is the continuing goal of Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina Inc., which operates four residential facilities for Older Adults around the state — in Albemarle, Asheville, Hamilton and Winston-Salem.

In Hamilton, Baptist Retirement Homes has provided assisted living in a residential setting for Older Adults since 1962. Getting the word out about the quality of care provided by the home is the purpose of a committee that has been formed to help promote the Hamilton Baptist Home around the region. Its ministry is greatly enhanced by the strong support of the surrounding community and its churches. The Brotherhood, WMU and senior adult clubs at many nearby churches provide fellowship, entertainment, skills and physical labor, household needs — whatever they see are needed by the home.

The other homes around the state have equally promising years ahead.

The Board of Trustees of Baptist Retirement Homes applied in July for permission to construct the 60 nursing care beds the state is allocating to Buncombe County in 1990.

State approval of its plans will be the next step toward adding a 60-bed healthcare unit to the Western North Carolina Baptist Home. Currently the only nursing care provided by Baptist Retirement Homes is the 85-bed nursing-care unit at Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, the newest facility operated by Baptist Retirement Homes.

In Winston-Salem, Brookridge celebrates its first birthday in 1990. It is the largest of the facilities, providing five levels of care — independent living in garden homes, independent living in apartments, and assisted living, intermediate nursing care and skilled nursing care in its health-care unit — to 350 Older Adults.

The Albemarle Baptist Home also provides assisted living to 30 Older Adults. It also offers respite care for those families who are responsible for an Older Adult and need some time away from that responsibility. It, and other alternative forms of residential care for Older Adults, are additional ways being explored by the Homes to meet the growing needs of the Older Adult Baptist population in this state.

Please pray for our ministry.

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.
1990 Annual Report

The last 12 months have been eventful ones in the Ministry of Applied Christianity.

LEGISLATIVE ISSUES

1. GAMBLING

   All three lottery bills died in committee because the pro-gambling forces just didn't have the votes. The gambling industry launched a major campaign this year because the state was facing a $500 million budget short-fall. They employed the most effective lobbyists that can be found in North Carolina. The

State Government Employees Association made the lottery its number one legislative objective. Yet, all of this wasn't enough because the Christian community spoke up.

2. DRUNK DRIVING

Proposals from Governor Jim Martin and a Legislative Study Committee that really would have toughened our drunk driving laws did not materialize. Some well-known defense attorneys made "sham" compromise offers in the House-Senate Conference Committee, but the House conferees rejected the offer. In many ways, the Senate compromise would have weakened even our current laws.

3. ABORTION

a. Because of the outstanding work of Representative "Skip" Stam of Wake County, the House voted to reduce the state's abortion fund from $400,000 to $100,000. These remaining funds could not be used for abortion as a means of birth control. They could only be utilized for abortion when the mother's life is endangered, or in cases that result from rape or incest. However, the Senate voted to leave the funding at its current rate.

b. A parental consent proposal overwhelmingly passed the House requiring a parent's approval before an abortion could be performed on a minor but the bill died in the Senate (such consent is required before a school official can give an aspiring to a student, but such consent is not required for a minor to receive an abortion.)

4. OBSCENITY

The Senate did approve Representative "Skip" Stam's House bill to make the possession of child pornography a felon.

The U.S. Supreme Court, in upholding a Ohio law, stated that the purpose of such legislation is to protect the victims of child pornography and that the State of Ohio passed it "in hopes of destroying a market for the exploitative use of children."

We applaud that work of Representative Stam of Wake County (a Deacon in the Apex Baptist Church) in his tireless efforts on this legislation. Children deserve the most stringent safeguards our laws can possibly provide.

5. MISCELLANEOUS

Other legislative proposals such as raising the tax on alcoholic beverages and requiring the teaching in public schools of sexual abstinence outside of marriage to combat the teenage pregnancy problem were side tracked by the Senate. Incidentally, the tax on beer has not been increased in North Carolina since 1969. This reveals how strong the beer lobbyists are.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY ASSISTANCE

In the past year, the League has successfully assisted in alcoholic beverage campaigns in places such as Hertford County, Pamlico County, Concord, Lumberton, Manteo, Morganton, Archdale, Waynesville, etc., in their efforts to defeat various referenda such as liquor-by-the-drink and beer-wine sales.

We have sought to keep the Christian community informed on moral and ethical issues through our publication, *Tomorrow,* and through speaking in churches, pastors' conferences, and civic clubs.

Thank you for your prayers and financial support in our Ministry of Applied Christianity.

Coy C. Privette, Executive Director
Joe S. Lennon, President

North Carolina Baptist College Report - 1990

Campbell	Chowan	Gardner-Webb	Mars Hill
1887	1848	1905	1856

Meredith	Wake Forest	Wingate
1891	1834	1895

WHAT IS THE QUESTION?

A preacher once entitled his sermon, "If Christ Is the Answer, What Is the Question?" The sermon had three points. "How can I live with myself?" "How can I live with others?" "How can I live with God?"

Your Baptist colleges attempt to confront students with life's most important questions:

What is the purpose and meaning of the created order?
How will I spend my one life?
How should I measure success?
How much is enough?
How can I best serve God and my fellow human beings?

The best gift churches and parents can give to their youth is a college education where Christian people are seeking answers to truly important questions. The Baptist college experience provides challenges and opportunities in and out of classes, for young people to become whole, healthy persons both intellectually and spiritually. People who can think clearly about life, including faith and vocation, are the kind of persons needed to establish homes, grow churches and build a better world.

Colleges educate. Churches call persons to faith and encourage spiritual growth. Colleges and churches, then, have distinct roles. Baptist colleges lead students to link learning with faith to produce whole, mature men and women equipped for a lifetime of learning and service.

No question about it, Baptist students and Baptist colleges belong together!

THE TRIPOD

Dr. S.L. Stealey, the late founding president of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, once said, "The Tripod upon which Baptists have based more than one hundred years of progress has been MISSIONS, EVANGELISM, and EDUCATION. To shorten one leg of this tripod is to endanger the whole." This is a statement all Baptists should ponder.

North Carolina Baptist colleges are guided, as are the churches and the Convention, by historic Baptist principles:

1. *The authority of the Scriptures and the Lordship of Christ.* Because we regard the Bible as sufficient authority, to be interpreted by the individual under the guidance of the Spirit of God, we do not need authoritative creeds or ecclesiastical organizations as a substitute for the authority of the Bible.
2. *The competence of the individual and the priesthood of believers.* Each individual has the right to approach God directly, and every individual is competent to deal directly with God in all matters pertaining to salvation and the Christian life.
3. *The autonomy of the local church and cooperation in Christian service.* Each church is congregational in organization, with every member having the right to vote. Cooperation, not coercion, is the basis of denominational unity.
4. *Freedom of religion and a free church in a free state.* Religious liberty rather than religious toleration is a North Carolina Baptist distinctive.

The enduring ties and relationships between Baptist colleges, Baptist churches and the Baptist State Convention help to guarantee the tripod's balance and a healthy spirit of partnership in the Gospel.

Baptist Hospital Report to the Associations 1990

"The largest health-science building program ever in North Carolina has changed the landscape on Hawthorne Hill, and the changes continue in rapid succession. . .One thing that hasn't changed is the institution's tradition for delivery of compassionate health care. That will never change." This statement from Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr., Baptist Hosptial Trustee and Chairman of the Medical Center Board of Directors, is both a report and a commitment.

Another building in this $190 million expansion program has recently been completed and occupied. The Clinical Sciences Building will house most of the Medical Center's ambulatory services, and has been termed a "medical supermarket," where patients may do "one-stop shopping." The building will also accommodate an Ambulatory Surgery Unit, Medical Center Administrative Offices, and other functions. Nearing completion is the Day Care Center for children of medical center employees. Under construction is an addition to the MRI (Magnetic Resonance Imaging) Building, and a significant addition to the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Construction on the Center on Aging Building is scheduled to begin in early 1991 with the completion date set for the spring of 1993.

The purpose of all these new facilities, according to hospital president, Len B. Preslar, Jr., is to "enable us to respond to patient needs better than ever before." In addition to continuation and improvement of many established procedures, several new diagnostic and treatment programs have been started recently. The Organ Transplant Program added a new dimension when it performed the first single-lung transplant in North Carolina. Bone marrow transplants are also being performed now in our Baptist Hospital. A Cranio-facial Clinic, to correct major deformities of the skull and upper face during the first year of life, opened recently. New laser technology provides an improved method for clearing out artherosclerotic deposits in the carotid arteries of the neck. New surgical techniques make possible better treatment of complicated retinal detachment. Orthodpeic Surgeons

began use of the Ilizarov Technique for the repair and lenghtening of broken bones. New approaches are being used effectively in the treatment of children with Cerebral Palsy. Bowman Gray/Baptist Hospital is the only medical center in the nation using and evaluating Clinodean, a non-narcotic pain killer which has proven effective in controlling pain following surgery and for cancer patients.

Through these various services we provided 210,456 days of care for 22,607 patient admissions last year. In addition to these, there were approximately 388,000 ambulatory patient visits in the various clinics, the Emergency Department, the Day Hospital and in Ambulatory Surgery. These patients came from all across North Carolina and from 34 other states. Also the number of patients being referred to us from foreign countries is increasing as the reputation of the Medical Center spreads through the world.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to strengthen its reputation both as a service agency and as a teaching facility. Last year, the department provided more than 29,000 ministries to hospital patients, almost 19,000 services to families, and more than 14,000 services for hospital and church staff members and their families. The Minister's Care Plan, a joint program with the Baptist State Convention, had 1,446 sessions with more than 200 different clergy families last year. The new Missionary Counseling and Support Services Program saw 48 individuals in its first six months. The Division of Clinical Pastoral Education/Chaplaincy had 53 students enrolled.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1990, the hospital received $692,946.24 through the Cooperative Program and $271,361.24 through the Homes and Hospital Offering and direct gifts. Cooperative Program Funds are used for the Department of Pastoral Care, and other church gifts help to provide Benevolent Care for financially needy patients. The hospital staff and patients are most grateful for this continuing financial support.

Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention Report to State Conventions and Associations 1990

A year-long celebration of the Sunday School Board's Centennial was launched in June 1990 at the Southern Baptist Convention in New Orleans, Louisiana.

"Celebrating Heritage and Hope" is the theme of the celebration of the Board's 100 years of serving Southern Baptist people and churches.

"It is with gratitude to God for a heritage rooted in Holy Scripture and committed to service among Southern Baptist people that we enter our second century," said President Lloyd Elder. "We move forward buoyed by a spirit of hope and guided by the light of God's truth."

The Board was established amid controversy at the 1891 Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Birmingham, Alabama, where a record 855 messengers registered. J.M. Frost, a 42-year-old Virginia pastor, was the leading proponent of a Southern Baptist publication board, while J.B. Gambrell, editor of the *Baptist Record*, state paper of Mississippi, opposed the idea.

The 13-member committee named to bring a proposal to the convention commissioned a two-man subcommittee, Frost and Gambrell, to prepare the report. Gambrell offered to let Frost write the report and name the Board's location, provided that Gambrell could write the closing paragraph. Frost agreed, provided that he be allowed to write the closing sentence.

Gambrell recommended "that the fullest freedom of choice be accorded to everyone as to what literature he will use or support." Frost then urged "all brethren to give this Board a fair consideration."

Frost presented his report in a tension-filled room as messengers on both sides waited, speeches in hand. When Frost had finished, John A. Broadus, president of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, made an impassioned appeal for peace. In silence, the report was then adopted with only 13 dissenting votes.

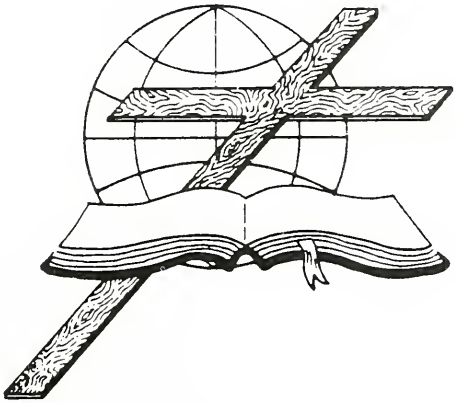
From its beginnings with one assignment, publishing Sunday School literature, to the present with 17 Convention-assigned programs of work, the Sunday School Board has operated from the sale of literature and services. It has never received funds from the denomination or the Cooperative Program. Instead, almost $20 million has been contributed to the operating budget of the Southern Baptist Convention through the Cooperative Program. Also, more than $55.2 million has been funneled to state conventions for the support of Sunday School Board-related programs.

Adjusting the annual contributions to 1990 dollars using the *Consumer Price Index,* the Board has given almost $225 million to the work of the Southern Baptist Convention and to state Baptist conventions.

In 1991, as the Sunday School Board moves into its second century, its ministry will continue through three major publishing projects.

The Baptist Hymnal will be released during a four-day celebration in Nashville, March 11-14. The first volumes of *The New American Commentary* will be released and available at the 1991 Southern Baptist Convention meeting in June. And improved Sunday School literature for all ages will be introduced in October.

Elder said the Board begins its second century with a continuing commitment to the twin principles of autonomy and cooperation espoused in 1891 by Frost and Gambrell. "We appeal for the support and trust of our Southern Baptist people. Our goal is to serve all of the churches of this great denomination."



Historical Table of Brunswick Baptist Association From Its Organization

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1899	Shallotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D.L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	J.A. Mintz
1901	Shallotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D.L. Hewett
1902	Jennie's Branch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	E.J. Edwards
1903	Lebanon	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	A.H. Porter
1904	Long Branch	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	B.G. Early
1905	Poly Bridge	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	D.L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	J.A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	H.F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O.B. Sellers	Cornellus Thomas	L.S. Swain	J.C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	D.L. Hewett
1910	Beulah	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.O. Fullbright
1911	Brunswick	Chas H. Phillips	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	J.C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	P.T. Britt
1914	Lebanon	C.C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	C.C. Wheeler
1915	Antioch	R.M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	G.T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Ellsha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	P.T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P.T. Britt	B.R. Page	B.R. Page	P.T. Britt
*1919					
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	D.L. Hewett
**1921	Chapel Hill	J.I. Stone	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	
1922	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1923	Southport	G.T. Hickman	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.C. Hamby
1924	Cool Run	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	
1925	Friendship	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.C. Wescott
1926	Lebanon	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.H. McKeithan
1927	Antioch	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	B.R. Page
1928	Bolivia	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Beach
1929	Mount Pisgah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Campbell
1930	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Nelson
1931	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1932	Bethel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Cullum
1938	Prospect	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	M.L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z.G. Ray	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	S.H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.W. Robbins

1943	Lebanon	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C.R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.G. Phelps
1946	Friendship	S.I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C.S. Smith
	Mill Creek				
1947	Southport	S.I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	E.E. Ulrich
	Shallotte				
1948	New Life	H.M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.F. Johnson
	Antioch				
1949	Sabbath Home	H.M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.B. Bennett
	Leland				
1950	Chapel Hill	H.M. Baker	John Jenrette	Ressie R. Whatley	H.B. Bennett
	Mill Creek				
1951	Beulah	John Jenrette	A.S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	Jennis McLamb
	Supply				
1952	Jennie's Branch	Dennis R. Hewett	A.S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	W.R. Moorehead
	Southport				C.O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	R.K. Redwine
	Elah				H.W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	Leo F. Hawkins
	Bolivia				J.W.Mears
1955	Mill Creek	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	H.L. Register
	Friendship				J.R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	Ressie R. Whatley	J.D. Hales, Jr.
	Prospect				W. Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	Harold Gore
	Mill Creek				Luther Copeland
	Supply				Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch	J.O. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W.T. Lundy
	Shallotte FBC				Garland Hendrix
	Leland				Paul F. Hardy
1959	Jennie's Branch	J.D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	J.R. Scales
	Mill Creek				L.H. Hollingsworth
	Bethel				M.S. McLain
1960	Friendship	J.D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W. Amis Daniel
	Town Creek				Herbert Baker
	Beulah				J.H. Lackey
1961	Southport	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	J.C. Shaw
	Farmer's Chapel				Mark Owen
1962	Shallotte FBC	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	R.W. Rollins
	Lebanon				Bruce Lanier
1963	Old Shallotte	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	D.G. Thomas
	Boone's Neck				Arvel Crawford
1964	Mount Pisgah	J.Tyler Potter	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	Bruce Lanier
	Calvary	Kirby Sullivan			Richard Williams
1965	Elah	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludium	Ressie R. Whatley	Perry Whisnant
	Supply				Fred Nordan
1966	Southport	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludium	Ruth Galloway	G. Scott Turner
	Beulah				Jennis McLamb
1967	Antioch	D.G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	C.L. Turner
	Soldier Bay				Jesse Bentley

1968	Elah Gospel Center	D.G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. W.C. Mebane Arthur R. Waisner
1969	Sabbath Home Peace Memorial	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Raymond Whitfield D.G. Thomas
1970	North Carolina Baptist Assembly Friendship	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	James C. Spivey Leo Cannon
1971	Antioch Southport	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dennis R. Hewett L.J. Benton
1972	Woodburn FBC Shallotte FBC	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Weston L. Varnam Sidney D. Britt
1973	Leland Friendship	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	W. Perry Crouch Truette Rogers
1974	Elah Jennie's Branch	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Henry L. Register B.T. Tucker, Jr.
1975	Mill Creek Ocean View	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	T.L. Cashwell James C. Spivey
1976	Old Shallotte Goshen	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Carl E. Bates Sarah Ann Hobbs
1977	Leland Sabbath Home	Truette Rogers	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Truette Rogers B. Douglas Worley
1978	Supply Beulah	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Thmas Corts Vance Tyson
1979	Southport Soldier Bay	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Avery Lumsden John W. Elder, Jr.
1980	Antioch Goshen	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Del E. Parkerson James S. Potter
1981	Town Creek New Life	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Roy D. Cable Billy L. Buchanan
1982	Shell Point Bolling Spg. Lks. FBC	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Robert L. Goode Astor L. McGee
1983	Shallotte FBC Mount Pisgah	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	V.C. Potter, Jr. James A. Whitworth
1984	Calvary Southport	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Tom M. Freeman Woodrow W. Robbins
1985	Mount Olive Sunset Harbor	Hartwell Condrey	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Tom Walton S.L. Doty, Jr.
1986	Elah Jennie's Branch	Hartwell Condrey	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Kirk Lawton Vincent Wall
1987	Leland Old Shallotte	J. Bryan Dosher	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Randy Gruber Franklin Myers
1988	Friendship Mount Pisgah	J. Bryan Dosher	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Wayne Trexler Bill Greer
1989	Southport Calvary	V.C. Potter, Jr.	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	J.W. Hutchens Thurman Allred
1990	Ocean View Shallotte FBC	V.C. Potter, Jr.	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Dr. William Bennett Dr. William Bennett

*Annual Session not held in 1919.
**No records of printed minutes for the 1921 Annual Session.

Statistical Clerk's Report 1989-1990

The transfer of this year's statistical information to magnetic data marks the second year in a row we have used computer systems. All numeric calculations and totals were done by computer so the margin for error should be minimal. Considering the fact that data from 42 churches was compiled on 12 different tables, please make marginal allowances for key-stroke error. All data was double and triple checked to provide you with the most accurate statistical information possible.

There are **12 statistical tables** listed in the back of this book. These 12 tables are alphabetically listed. A summary listing of each table is as follows:

Table A: Church Membership/Information
Table B: Sunday School
Table C: Discipleship Training
Table D: Church Music Ministry
Table E: Woman's Missionary Union
Table F: Brotherhood
Table G: Stewardship
Table H: Mission Expenditures
Table I: Special Information
Table J: Special Information (Continued)
Table K: Pastor's name, church and mailing address.
Sunday School Director's name, church and mailing address.
Table L: Top Ten List

There are also **8 graphs** depicting a visionary comparison in the Brunswick Baptist Association from 1987-88, 1988-89, and the 1989-90 church years.

Thank you again for allowing me the opportunity of serving you in this capacity.

Ms. H. Elaine B. Phelps, Statistical Clerk
Brunswick Baptist Association

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

YEAR ENDING: SEPT 1990

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NORTH CAROLINA

REV. MARVIN W. CHAPMAN, DIR. OF ASSOC. MISSIONS (919)457-5762 [H]

P.O. BOX 80, SUPPLY, N.C., 28462 (919)754-7979 [O]

CHURCHES	PASTORS/(Addresses Listed on Table K.)	COUNTY	1 PASTOR Y/N	2 YEAR PASTOR CAME	3 YEAR ORGANIZED AS CHURCH	5 RACIAL ETHNIC GROUP (1-5)	6 TWO SUNDAY SERVICES Y/N	7 BAPTISMS UNDER 6 YEARS	8 BAPTISMS 6 YEARS TO 8 YEARS	9 BAPTISMS 9 YEARS TO 11 YEARS	10 BAPTIS 12 YEA TO 17 YEA
ANTIOCH	REV. B.G. McMAHAN, BOLIVIA	BRUNSWICK	Y	1989	1867	5	Y	0	0	1	
BEACH ROAD	REV. RAY S. WEBB, LONG BEACH	BRUNSWICK	Y	1988	1989	5	Y	0	0	0	
BETHEL	REV. WILLIAM RICE, SOUTHPORT	BRUNSWICK	Y	1988	1839	5	Y	0	0	0	
BEULAH	REV. DARRYLL HESTER, CALABASH	BRUNSWICK	Y	1990	1838	5	N	0	0	0	
B.S.L. 1st	REV. AVERY LUMSDEN, SOUTHPORT	BRUNSWICK	Y	1978	1965	5	Y	0	0	0	
BOLIVIA	NONE	BRUNSWICK	N		1913	5	N	0	0	0	
BONAPARTE	REV. HILTON WILLETTS, LELAND	BRUNSWICK	Y	1990	1986	5	Y	0	0	0	
BOONES NECK	REV. NORMAN C. BELLAMY, SUPPLY	BRUNSWICK	Y	1982	1946	5	Y	0	0	2	
CALABASH		BRUNSWICK			1969			(no church letter received			
CALVARY	REV. JOHN LANDERS JR., SHALLOTTE	BRUNSWICK	Y	1990	1961	5	Y	0	0	0	
COMMUNITY CHAP.	REV. ACIE FAULK, RIEGELWOOD	BRUNSWICK	Y	1990	1965	5	Y	0	0	0	
ELAH	NONE	BRUNSWICK	N		1882	5	Y	0	0	0	
FAITH	REV. LEO CANNON, BOLIVIA	BRUNSWICK	Y	1989	1977	5	Y	0	1	9	
FARMERS CHAP.	NONE	BRUNSWICK	N		1908	5	Y	0	0	0	
FRIENDSHIP	REV. PAUL G. SHAFFER, SHALLOTTE	BRUNSWICK	Y	1987	1915	5	Y	0	0	1	
GOSHEN	NONE	BRUNSWICK	N		1848	5	Y	0	0	0	
GOSPEL CTR.	REV. FITHUGH FENNELL JR., WILMINGTON	BRUNSWICK	Y	1990	1952	5	Y	0	0	1	
GRACE	REV. DAN BENNETT, WILMINGTON	BRUNSWICK	Y	1989	1984	5	Y	0	0	0	
JENNIES BRANCH	REV. HERMAN ABSHER, SHALLOTTE	BRUNSWICK	Y	1990	1895	5	Y	0	0	0	
LEBANON	REV. DOUG FAIRFAX, LELAND	BRUNSWICK	Y	1990	1873	5	N	0	0	0	
LELAND	REV. BILL BUCHANAN, LELAND	BRUNSWICK	Y	1977	1925	5	Y	0	0	5	
LONGWOOD	NONE	BRUNSWICK	N		1939	5	Y	0	0	0	
MILL CREEK	NONE	BRUNSWICK	N		1776	5	N	0	1	0	
MOUNT OLIVE	REV. ANTHONY CLEMMONS, BOLIVIA	BRUNSWICK	Y	1988	1915	5	Y	0	1	3	
MOUNT PISGAH	REV. TRUETTE ROGERS, SUPPLY	BRUNSWICK	Y	1988	1762	5	Y	0	0	0	
NEW LIFE	REV. H. MARK BROWN, EVERGREEN	BRUNSWICK	Y	1990	1888	5	N	0	0	0	
OAK GROVE	REV. RUSSELL HEWITT, CONWAY, S.C.	BRUNSWICK	Y	1984	1891	5	Y	0	0	0	
OAK ISLAND 1st.	REV. DOUGLAS HUFF, LONG BEACH	BRUNSWICK	Y	1990	1967	5	Y	0	0	2	
OCEANVIEW	REV. MACON WOOD, SHALLOTTE	BRUNSWICK	Y	1982	1949	5	Y	0	0	3	
OLD SHALLOTTE	REV. IVERN B. HUGHES, SHALLOTTE	BRUNSWICK	Y	1989	1837	5	Y	0	0	9	
PEACE MEMORIAL	REV. JERRY DARNELL, LELAND	BRUNSWICK	Y	1986	1961	5	Y	0	2	0	
PROSPECT	REV. MARVIN MUSSELWHITE, SHALLOTTE	BRUNSWICK	Y	1989	1891	5	N	0	0	0	
SABBATH HOME	REV. EDWIN THOMAS FIELDS	BRUNSWICK	Y	1990	1930	5	Y	0	1	2	
SHALLOTTE 1st.	REV. LANDIS LANCASTER, SHALLOTTE	BRUNSWICK	Y	1987	1837	5	Y	0	1	2	
SHELL POINT	REV. DONALD HARDWICK, SHALLOTTE	BRUNSWICK	Y	1984	1960	5	Y	0	3	0	
SOLDIER BAY	NONE	BRUNSWICK	N		1886	5	Y	0	0	0	
SOUTHPORT	REV. WAYNE TREXLER, SOUTHPORT	BRUNSWICK	Y	1986	1871	5	Y	0	2	4	
STANLEY ROAD	REV. HENRY THOMPSON, SUPPLY	BRUNSWICK	Y	1984	1984	5	Y	0	0	2	
SUNSET HARBOR	REV. WILLIAM GREER, SHALLOTTE	BRUNSWICK	Y	1990	1955	5	Y	0	0	0	
SUPPLY	REV. CHARLES SMITH, SUPPLY	BRUNSWICK	Y	1990	1948	5	Y	0	1	2	
TOWN CREEK	REV. V.C. POTTER, JR., LELAND	BRUNSWICK	Y	1980	1884	5	Y	0	0	0	
WOODBURN 1st.	REV. S.L. DOTY, JR., LELAND	BRUNSWICK	Y	1982	1968	5	Y	0	0	0	
						TOTALS		0	13	48	69
						PREVIOUS TOTALS		0	18	38	26

56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
YOUTH 2 years thru 7 years	YOUNG ADULT (Single) 18-29 thru 29 years	YOUNG ADULT (Married) 18-29 thru 29 years	ADULT 30 years thru 59 years	SENIOR ADULT 60 & above	ADULTS AWAY	HOME-BOUND	GENERAL OFFICERS	S/S MISSIONS	TOTAL S/S ENROLLED	AVERAGE S/S ATTEND.	NUMBER IN OUTREACH BIBLE STUDY GROUPS	WEELKLY EVANG. VISIT Y/N	NUMBER ETHNIC S/S MEMBERS	CHURCH V.B.S. ENROLLED	MISSION V.B.S. ENROLLED	BACKYARD BIBLE CLUB ENROLLED
17	10	0	62	30	0	0	3	41	203	87	0	Y	0	78	0	0
17	3	8	38	11	0	0	3	0	126	51	0	N	0	68	0	0
14	0	0	37	30	0	0	4	0	111	68	0	Y	0	80	0	0
10	0	35	45	15	0	6	2	1	150	0	0	N	0	33	0	0
27	10	0	55	14	0	0	3	0	151	78	0	Y	0	103	17	0
4	0	2	5	8	0	0	3	0	32	22	0	Y	0	0	0	0
5	0	1	5	12	0	0	1	0	31	20	0	Y	0	26	0	0
5	1	16	13	16	0	0	2	0	61	45	0	N	0	26	0	0
receive	d)								0							
5	15	24	37	38	0	6	3	0	170	95	0	N	0	10	0	0
10	1	5	14	6	0	0	0	0	47	28	0	Y	0	57	0	0
15	6	16	24	29	0	0	4	0	149	74	0	N	0	104	0	28
29	0	11	27	11	0	0	3	0	96	60	0	N	0	78	0	0
7	0	0	11	5	0	0	2	0	47	25	0	N	0	86	0	0
12	8	15	20	10	0	0	2	0	84	59	0	N	0	41	0	0
22	0	6	32	16	0	0	0	0	99	46	0	N	0	79	0	0
10	3	10	25	15	0	5	9	0	109	58	0	N	0	83	0	0
5	0	6	4	24	0	0	0	0	39	28	0	N	0	0	0	0
21	10	46	40	41	0	0	3	0	204	110	0	N	0	55	0	0
6	0	9	3	17	0	0	2	0	56	35	0	N	0	48	0	0
21	10	6	53	36	0	17	4	0	223	96	22	Y	0	218	0	0
1	7	5	26	15	0	0	7	0	68	61	0	N	0	0	0	0
15	9	17	17	20	0	0	5	0	105	44	0	N	0	49	0	0
12	3	6	28	10	0	0	1	0	85	55	0	N	3	0	0	0
5	0	12	48	41	0	0	2	0	132	88	0	N	0	0	0	41
6	3	1	16	15	0	0	4	0	50	30	0	N	0	0	0	0
3	5	6	15	24	0	0	2	0	65	55	0	Y	0	70	0	0
13	22	32	15	60	0	0	4	0	197	105	0	N	0	95	0	0
22	16	17	66	51	0	7	5	0	240	129	0	Y	0	94	0	0
12	0	2	16	42	0	0	2	0	89	50	0	N	0	78	0	0
7	19	12	20	25	0	0	22	0	122	45	2	N	0	54	0	0
3	1	0	10	6	0	0	0	0	20	13	0	N	0	0	0	0
7	5	12	40	47	0	0	4	0	159	107	0	N	0	75	0	0
43	0	27	0	33	0	0	3	0	139	88	0	N	0	101	0	0
16	22	12	0	40	0	0	8	0	132	55	0	N	0	98	0	0
12	5	3	19	24	0	0	3	0	86	50	0	N	0	58	0	0
92	42	44	207	78	0	15	5	0	646	298	0	Y	0	231	0	0
2	0	4	12	8	0	0	2	0	28	18	0	N	0	0	0	0
3	0	10	15	31	0	0	3	0	81	30	0	Y	0	52	0	0
33	3	9	28	69	0	0	4	0	185	117	0	N	0	72	0	0
26	16	21	38	41	0	0	5	0	203	102	0	N	0	137	0	0
9	0	9	17	12	0	0	4	0	78	44	0	N	0	59	0	0
604	255	477	1203	1076	0	56	148	42	5098	2669	24		3	2596	17	69
629	200	385	1392	975	2	52	166	21	5018	2741	0		6	2683	18	27

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING - YEAR ENDING: SEPT. 1990

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NORTH CAROLINA
REBECCA CHAPMAN - DIRECTOR (919)457-5762
P.O. BOX 10953, SOUTHPORT, N.C., 28461

CHURCHES	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS/ADDRESSES	PRESCHOOL 5 & Under (Not in School)	CHILDREN 6-11	YOUTH 12-17	ADULT 18 & over	GENERAL OFFICERS ENROLL.	NEW CHURCH MEMBER TRAINING	BAPTI DOCTR STUDY
ANTIOCH	JAMES JACKSON, 1407 7TH ST., N.W., LONG BEACH, N.C., 28465	5	7	5	41	2	0	
BEACH ROAD	BETTY WEBB, 329 N.E. 47TH STREET, LONG BEACH, N.C., 28465	0	0	0	0	0	14	
BETHEL								
BEULAH								
B.S.L. 1st.		0	0	0	0	3	0	
BOLIVIA								
BONAPARTE								
BOONES NECK								
CALABASH	(no church letter received)							
CALVARY								
COMMUNITY CHAP.								
ELAH	JOHN BUTLER, RT. 3, BOX 241, LELAND, N.C., 28451	5	6	16	15	2	0	
FAITH	THOMAS HOWARD, RT.2, BOX 127, BOLIVIA, N.C., 28422	10	6	15	26	3	0	1
FARMERS CHAP.	AGNES WATSON, RT.2, BOX 533, LELAND, N.C. 28451	10	8	7	4	5	0	
FRIENDSHIP								
GOSHEN		0	0	0	0	0	0	2
GOSPEL CTR.	JANICE SINGLETARY, RT. 2, BOX 227, SUPPLY, N.C., 28462	0	0	0	13	1	0	
GRACE								
JENNIES BRANCH		0	3	3	12	5	0	1
LEBANON	ELSIE ROBBINS, RT.1, BOX 21, WINNABOW, N.C. 28479	2	10	4	15	3	0	
LELAND		0	0	0	0	0	0	
LONGWOOD								
MILL CREEK	MARJORIE WILLETTS, RT.1, BOX 116, WINNABOW, N.C. 28479	0	0	0	4	1	0	
MOUNT OLIVE								
MOUNT PISGAH								
NEW LIFE								
OAK GROVE	RICHARD HEWETT, RT.2, BOX 473, SHALLOTTE, N.C., 28459	0	0	1	13	3	0	
OAK ISLAND 1st.								
OCEANVIEW								
OLD SHALLOTTE	SANDY PARKER, RT. 7, BOX 136, SHALLOTTE, N.C., 28459	0	17	5	0	8	10	
PEACE MEMORIAL		2	4	5	0	4	0	
PROSPECT								
SABBATH HOME		0	0	0	0	0	0	
SHALLOTTE 1st.								
SHELL POINT								
SOLDIER BAY	DANNY SMITH, RT. 1, ASH, N.C.,, 28420	2	5	5	11	2	0	
SOUTHPORT	DOROTHY LAGUE, 100 PINE VIEW DR., SOUTHPORT, N.C., 28461	0	0	0	0	4	25	72
STANLEY ROAD								
SUNSET HARBOR	FRANK RUSS, RT. 1, BOX 323, BOLIVIA, N.C., 28422	0	4	2	10	3	0	0
SUPPLY	CARL JACKSON, RT.1, BOX 762-A, SUPPLY, N.C. 28462	3	6	1	22	3	0	0
TOWN CREEK								
WOODBURN 1st.		0	0	5	2	1	0	0
TOTALS		39	76	74	188	53	49	153
PREVIOUS TOTALS		35	96	100	251	34	56	--

87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
PRE-SCHOOL ENROLLED	YOUNGER CHILDREN ENROLLED 6 years thru 8 years	OLDER CHILDREN ENROLLED 9 years thru 11 years	YOUTH ENROLLED 12 years thru 17 years	ADULT ENROLLED 18 & UP	HANDBELL ENROLLED	VOCAL ENSEMBLES ENROLLMENT	INSTRUMENTAL ENSEMBLES ENROLLMENT	GENERAL MUSIC LEADERS ENROLLED	ENROLLMENT OF MISSION(S) OF CHURCH	TOTAL ONGOING MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLED	AVERG. WEEKLY MUSIC MINISTRY ATTEND.
0	0	0	2	20	0	8	0	5	15	50	--
0	0	0	2	16	0	0	0	4	0	22	10
										0	
0	4	4	5	15	0	0	0	3	0	31	12
7	1	6	6	17	0	8	0	3	0	48	--
0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	2	0	12	10
4	0	0	8	0	0	2	1	2	0	17	10
										0	
										0	
0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	15
1	2	3	2	8	0	0	0	2	0	18	8
0	10	16	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	56	45
0	0	0	12	18	0	3	0	2	0	35	15
10	2	6	7	6	0	0	0	2	0	33	15
0	4	5	2	21	0	0	0	4	0	36	21
6	3	0	3	18	0	6	2	6	0	44	16
1	5	7	0	12	0	4	0	5	0	34	20
0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	12
4	5	5	2	20	0	0	0	7	0	43	15
3	7	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	23	10
0	5	8	2	20	0	0	0	5	0	40	34
0	0	0	6	22	0	0	0	2	0	30	20
2	3	3	0	15	0	0	1	3	0	27	12
8	7	6	10	13	0	9	1	2	0	56	37
3	4	5	0	21	0	5	0	7	0	45	15
0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	6
0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	12
0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	15
0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	5	0	44	29
0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	20	12
4	1	3	4	12	0	5	4	3	0	36	16
										0	
2	7	4	1	22	0	0	0	3	0	39	27
4	8	8	15	26	0	8	0	4	0	73	56
2	0	3	3	20	0	8	0	5	0	41	30
0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	20	9
10	20	26	27	46	24	0	2	11	0	166	115
										0	
0	0	0	0	14	0	3	0	3	0	20	14
3	4	5	5	22	0	4	0	6	25	74	25
0	6	6	12	18	0	9	0	13	0	64	57
0	0	0	15	0	0	4	0	1	0	20	10
74	108	129	154	637	24	86	11	141	40	1404	785
73	97	93	124	665	34	80	16	141	46	1369	819

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 99 100 101 102 103 104 105

YEAR ENDING: SEPT 1990 NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS ----------

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

JACQUELINE B. SMITH - DIRECTOR (919)287-3315

STAR RT., BOX 31, LONGWOOD, N.C., 28452

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS/ADDRESSES	MISSION FRIENDS 5 & under	GA'S 6 years thru 11yrs.	ACTEENS 12 years thru 17yrs.	RYW 18 years thru 34yrs.	BAPTIST WOMEN 35 & up	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	TOTAL NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS
ANTIOCH	EVELYN HARVELL, RT. 1, BOX 285, BOLIVIA, N.C., 28422	1	1	1	0	1	1	5
BEACH ROAD	BETTY WEBB, 329 N.E., 47th ST., LONG BEACH, N.C., 28465	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
BETHEL	JOYCE P. SPLAWN, 308 WILLIS DR., SOUTHPORT, N.C., 28461	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
BEULAH		0	0	1	0	0	0	1
B.S.L. 1st.	JULIA BAILEY, P.O. BOX 2424, B.S.L., SOUTHPORT, N.C., 28461	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
BOLIVIA	HAZEL WILLETTS, RT. 2, BOX 146, BOLIVIA, N.C., 28422	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
BONAPARTE								0
BOONES NECK	BETTY JONES, RT. 3, BOX 275-K, SUPPLY, N.C., 28462	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CALABASH	(no church letter received)							0
CALVARY	PEGGY OWENS, P.O. BOX 303, SHALLOTTE, N.C., 28459	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
COMMUNITY CHAP.								0
ELAH	ROSE COOK, RT. 4, BOX 342, LELAND, N.C., 28451	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
FAITH	POLLY WILLETTS, RT. 2, BOX 4, BOLIVIA, N.C., 28422	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
FARMERS CHAP.								0
FRIENDSHIP	VERNICE HUGHES, P.O. BOX 59, ASH, N.C., 28420	0	1	1	1	1	0	4
GOSHEN	SYLVIA EDWARDS, RT. 1, BOX 340, LELAND, N.C., 28451	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
GOSPEL CTR.	JANICE SINGLETARY, RT. 2, BOX 227, SUPPLY, N.C., 28462	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
GRACE								0
JENNIES BRANCH		1	1	0	0	1	0	3
LEBANON	PEARL COOK, RT. 2, BOX 82, WINNABOW, N.C., 28479	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
LELAND		1	2	1	0	1	0	5
LONGWOOD								0
MILL CREEK	SUE CREECH, RT. 2, BOX 61, BOLIVIA, N.C., 28422	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
MOUNT OLIVE	VIRGINIA WALTON, RT. 2, BOX 175, BOLIVIA, N.C., 28422	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MOUNT PISGAH	LINDA B. McDONALD, RT. 2, BOX 72-A, SUPPLY, N.C., 28462	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
NEW LIFE								0
OAK GROVE	HELEN BARBOUR, RT. 3, BOX 170-A, SUPPLY, N.C., 28462	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
OAK ISLAND 1st.	HAZEL LUCAS, 300 TROTT ST., YAUPON BEACH, N.C., 28465	1	1	1	1	3	0	7
OCEANVIEW	BETTY RIDGEWAY, RT. 9, BOX 194, SHALLOTTE, N.C., 28459	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
OLD SHALLOTTE	OPAL STANLEY, 163 HIGH POINT AVE., SHALLOTTE, N.C., 28459	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
PEACE MEMORIAL								0
PROSPECT								0
SABBATH HOME	PEARLENE CAISON, RT. 1, BOX 393, SUPPLY, N.C., 28462	1	1	0	0	1	3	6
SHALLOTTE 1st.	MARIE LONG, RT. 3, BOX 892, SHALLOTTE, N.C., 28459	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
SHELL POINT	FRANCES SWEATT, P.O. BOX 1354, SHALLOTTE, N.C., 28459	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
SOLDIER BAY		0	0	0	0	2	0	2
SOUTHPORT	GRETCHEN HEGLER, RT. 5, BOX 90-B, SOUTHPORT, N.C., 28461	2	2	0	1	1	0	6
STANLEY ROAD								0
SUNSET HARBOR	ALMETA BERUBE, RT. 1, BOX 194, BOLIVIA, N.C., 28422	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
SUPPLY	MARGARET SELLERS, P.O. BOX 12, SUPPLY, N.C., 28462	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
TOWN CREEK	DOROTHY FULLWOOD, RT. 5, BOX 237, SOUTHPORT, N.C., 28461	2	2	2	1	1	0	8
WOODBURN 1st.								0
TOTALS		22	27	14	9	33	6	111
PREVIOUS TOTALS		20	26	14	8	30	6	104

114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
LADS (6 Yrs. thru 8 Yrs.)	CRUSADERS (9 Yrs. thru 11 Yrs.)	PIONEERS (12 Yrs. thru 14 Yrs.)	H/S BAPTIST YOUNG MEN ENROLLMENT	BAPTIST YOUNG MEN ENROLLMENT	BAPTIST MEN ENROLLMENT	MISSION PROJECT PARTICIPATION	ONGOING MISSIONS ACTIONS GROUPS PARTICIPATION	ENROLLMENT OF MISSIONS OF CHURCH	TOTAL B/HOOD ENROLLED
7	5	6	0	0	10	5	0	20	53
									0
2	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	7
									0
									0
									0
									0
									0
									0
0	6	0	0	0	18	4	24	0	52
									0
									0
									0
									0
2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
3	3	3	2	3	1	0	0	0	15
									0
2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
									0
6	8	10	9	0	0	0	3	15	51
									0
2	2	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
0	6	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	23
									0
0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9
0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	10	22
3	7	2	0	0	21	0	10	17	60
									0
									0
									0
3	7	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	27
0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9
0	0	3	0	0	14	0	10	0	27
									0
12	11	0	0	0	25	0	10	0	58
									0
									0
2	7	3	1	0	11	7	0	0	31
3	4	3	4	10	21	0	0	0	45
									0
47	77	50	18	30	167	22	58	62	531
63	76	62	14	5	195	--	--	12	486

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
YEAR ENDING: SEPT 1990

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NORTH CAROLINA
RUTH GALLOWAY, TREASURER (919)754-6390
RT. 2, BOX 629, SUPPLY, N.C., 28462

CHURCHES	TREASURER/ADDRESS	124 UN-DESIG. GIFTS, OFFERINGS ETC.	125 DESIG. GIFTS, OFFER., ETC.	126 TOTAL TITHES OFFERINGS SPECIAL GIFTS	127 ALL OTHER RECEIPTS	128 TOTAL RECEIP
ANTIOCH	VIRGINIA GILBERT, RT. 2, BOX 209, BOLIVIA, N.C., 28422	71769	9068	80837	917	817
BEACH ROAD	ESTHER HARRIS, P.O. BOX 632, LONG BEACH, N.C., 28465	41365	41304	82669	2400	850
BETHEL	JEANETTE WATTS, 1147 LONG LEAF DRIVE, BOILING SPRING LAKES, N.C., 28461	58695	2769	61464	549	620
BEULAH	EDITH NOBLES, RT. 1, BOX 125-A, SHALLOTTE, N.C., 28459	38960	6768	45728	371	460
B.S.L. 1st.	MARCELINE REYNOLDS, 61 WILLETTS DRIVE, SOUTHPORT, N.C., 28461	61000	1549	62549	0	625
BOLIVIA	D.H. HAWES, JR., P.O. BOX 52, BOLIVIA, N.C., 28422	16443	1909	18352	4100	224
BONAPARTE	JAMES EVERETT, RT. 1, BOX 337, SHALLOTTE, N.C., 28459	10739	3617	14356	300	146
BOONES NECK	SHEULA LOTT, P.O. BOX 121, SHALLOTTE, N.C., 28459	21027	2276	23303	0	233
CALABASH	(no church letter received)			0		
CALVARY	LUMINA SOLES, P.O. BOX 261, SHALLOTTE, N.C., 28459	71088	13080	84168	4954	891
COMMUNITY CHAP.	EILEEN GRAHAM, P.O. BOX 231, LELAND, N.C., 28451	15898	1000	16898	0	168
ELAH	VELMA MAULTSBY, 3 STURGEON DRIVE, LELAND, N.C., 28451	64137	6178	70315	0	703
FAITH	CLARK CASANOVA, RT. 1, BOX 168, WINNABOW, N.C., 28479	37200	1800	39000	0	390
FARMERS CHAP.	SHIRLENE SCOGGINS, RT. 2, BOX 502-A, LELAND, N.C., 28451	14719	352	15071	0	150
FRIENDSHIP	SAMUEL C. SMITH, RT. 1, BOX 306, ASH, N.C., 28402	(not reported)		0	0	
GOSHEN	DON SUMMERVILLE, RT. 1, BOX 300, LELAND, N.C., 28451	41346	6502	47848	2000	4984
GOSPEL CTR.	JOYCE H. ROBINSON, RT. 2, BOX 237, SUPPLY, N.C., 28462	29425	2287	31712	2525	3423
GRACE	REBECCA HAWES, SHALLOTTE, N.C., 28459	14121	1574	15695	0	1569
JENNIES BRANCH	CONNIE DAVIS, RT. 6, BOX 952, SHALLOTTE, N.C., 28459	83299	7966	91265	1699	9296
LEBANON	MARY RICH, RT. 2, BOX 489-A, LELAND, N.C., 28451	14014	361	14375	227	1460
LELAND	MAE PARSONS, RT. 1, BOX 394, BOLIVIA, N.C., 28422	100305	10443	110748	692	11144
LONGWOOD	MAGGIE SMITH, P.O. BOX 96, LONGWOOD, N.C., 28452	25960	9834	35794	0	3579
MILL CREEK	MARJORIE WILLETTS, RT. 1, BOX 116, WINNABOW, N.C., 28479	24214	4531	28745	0	2874
MOUNT OLIVE	WILLIAM A. CLEMMONS, RT. 2, BOX 174, BOLIVIA, N.C., 28422	24853	5888	30741	3967	3470
MOUNT PISGAH	CHRIS RAINES, RT. 3, BOX 63, SUPPLY, N.C., 28462	70936	8261	79197	8371	8756
NEW LIFE	MURIEL BENNETT, RT. 2, ASH, N.C., 28420	8532	2723	11255	456	1171
OAK GROVE	GENEVA HEWETT, RT. 3, BOX 695, SHALLOTTE, N.C., 28459	25446	0	25446	0	2544
OAK ISLAND 1st.	ROBERT MOELLER, 311 NORTON STREET, YAUPON BEACH, N.C., 28465	(not reported)		0	0	
OCEANVIEW	IRENE CAUDLE, P.O. BOX 5238, SHALLOTTE, N.C., 28459	109460	8504	117964	52	11801
OLD SHALLOTTE	ELDRIDGE LUDLUM, P.O. BOX 373, SHALLOTTE, N.C., 28459	33587	6265	39852	4200	4405
PEACE MEMORIAL	KATHY WATTS, RT. 2, BOX 129, BOLIVIA, N.C., 28422	28249	9776	38025	2111	4013
PROSPECT	A.V. SELLERS, RT. 2, BOX 38, SUPPLY, N.C., 28462	3296	371	3667	0	366
SABBATH HOME	ETHELINE HOLDEN, RT. 2, BOX 144, SUPPLY, N.C., 28462	40151	18297	58448	0	5844
SHALLOTTE 1st.	LENA HAWES, RT. 3, BOX 956, SHALLOTTE, N.C., 28459	63123	2170	65293	0	6529
SHELL POINT	CINDY HILZ, 111 MULLET ST., HOLDEN BEACH, SUPPLY, N.C., 28462	44872	5980	50852	0	5085
SOLDIER BAY	DONALD C. EVANS, RT. 1, ASH, N.C., 28420	22350	1955	24305	0	2430
SOUTHPORT	EDYTH SMITH, P.O. BOX 10382, SOUTHPORT, N.C., 28461	244382	162488	406870	24198	431068
STANLEY ROAD	HENRY THOMPSON, RT. 2, BOX 60-B, SUPPLY, N.C., 28462	5585	0	5585	0	558
SUNSET HARBOR	MARJORY RAY, RT. 1, BOX 350, BOLIVIA, N.C., 28422	30301	1703	32004	0	3200
SUPPLY	NELLIE SELLERS, RT. 3, BOX 41, SUPPLY, N.C., 28462	88076	24343	112419	671	113090
TOWN CREEK	CAROL HARDEE, RT. 1, BOX 10, WINNABOW, N.C., 28479	88744	5269	94013	2670	96683
WOODBURN 1st.	DORIS AVANT, RT. 5, BOX 113, LELAND, N.C., 28451	49501	2328	51829	515	5234
	TOTALS	1837168	401489	2238657	67945	2306602
	PREVIOUS TOTALS	1907791	331710	2239501	48439	2287940

URCH SPONSORED MISSIONS =====				===== OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES =====										
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
NEW CONST. DURING YEAR	OTHER CHURCH SPONSORED MISSION EXPEND.	TOTAL CHURCH SPONC. MISSION EXPEND.	COOPER. PROGRAM	ASSOC. MISSIONS PROG.	STATE MISSIONS	SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOME MISSIONS	SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSIONS	SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHILD. HOMES	SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSP.	SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGED	ALL OTHER	TOTAL "OTHER" MISSION CAUSE EXPEND.	GRAND TOTAL
0	9268	9268	1650	3000	0	1274	2773	0	0	0	0	1414	8461	19379
0	0	0	2917	1249	60	472	569	0	74	132	0	0	2556	5473
0	0	0	5844	3506	322	677	1070	0	0	155	0	0	5730	11574
0	0	0	2194	2031	0	1101	1012	0	0	0	0	743	4887	7081
0	4389	4389	4883	2480	271	733	655	0	0	201	0	0	4340	13612
0	0	0	700	400	157	351	1402	0	0	0	0	50	2360	3060
0	0	0	480	215	0	110	166	0	0	0	0	326	817	1297
0	0	0	2231	887	0	92	0	0	70	25	25	4706	5805	8036
		0											0	0
0	0	0	7126	1425	450	431	2185	0	0	0	0	374	4865	11991
0	0	0	479	479	0	150	0	0	338	0	0	0	967	1446
0	0	0	2771	2786	290	1348	1562	0	0	0	0	0	5986	8757
0	0	0	2000	800	177	488	617	0	0	0	0	0	2082	4082
0	0	0	108	200	0	50	28	0	0	0	0	300	578	686
0	0	0	300	400	0	2005	708	0	125	125	125	0	3488	3788
0	0	0	1200	400	450	1305	1849	0	0	178	0	0	4182	5382
0	0	0	2081	850	0	279	412	0	0	0	0	0	1541	3622
0	0	0	0	120	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	220	220
0	0	0	7800	1800	313	1389	3157	0	0	0	0	0	6659	14459
0	0	0	1022	438	41	117	140	0	0	0	0	0	736	1758
0	0	0	5927	3951	0	2505	3731	0	0	0	0	1775	11962	17889
0	0	0	150	300	250	150	100	0	125	125	0	0	1050	1200
0	0	0	646	438	782	875	1702	0	0	0	0	200	3997	4643
0	0	0	300	325	0	240	50	210	100	0	0	1679	2604	2904
0	0	0	2400	1200	0	450	1700	0	0	0	0	0	3350	5750
0	0	0	400	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1004	1204	1604
0	0	0	120	120	0	0	126	0	120	120	120	0	606	726
0	0	0	1800	180	0	518	2570	0	0	0	0	302	3570	5370
0	0	0	11122	0	0	1325	2105	0	0	0	0	0	3430	14552
0	0	0	900	600	60	600	1136	60	60	60	60	1100	3736	4636
0	0	0	500	586	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	626	1126
0	0	0	330	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	495
0	0	0	1272	636	167	536	387	0	0	0	0	0	1726	2998
0	0	0	2375	2375	236	393	769	0	66	179	0	0	4018	6393
0	0	0	4675	2267	0	982	1376	0	0	0	0	782	5407	10082
0	897	897	1412	820	0	0	275	0	0	0	0	0	1095	3404
0	0	0	24611	6153	2246	3714	8806	0	777	388	388	4665	27137	51748
		0	0	72	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215	215
0	0	0	4360	1453	0	401	662	0	17	0	0	200	2733	7093
0	0	0	8463	4050	1389	2030	3500	0	0	0	1139	12108	24216	32679
0	0	0	5334	2400	504	1191	2426	250	0	142	0	4742	11655	16989
0	0	0	2609	2609	166	0	367	0	0	0	0	652	3794	6403
0	14554	14554	125492	54366	8474	28282	50233	520	1872	1830	1857	37122	184556	324602
10314	35602	45916	129696	54428	9366	27335	44867	2006	1766	3016	784	28683	172251	347863

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
YEAR ENDING: SEPT 1990

CHURCHES	20 # MEMBERS RECEIVED (Non-Bapt.)	21 # MEMBERS LOST (Non-Bapt.)	22 # OF TITHERS	23 COOP. PROG. GOAL AS % (Un-desig.)	24 ASSOC. MISSIONS GOAL AS % Un-desig.)	25 VALUE OF PASTORS HOME	26 VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY	27 TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	28 N=None G=66 F=Forward program T=Tithers O=Other	29 BUDGET Y/N	30 # CHURCH MISSIONS STARTED (during year)	31 # CHURC MISSIO CURREN OPPER
ANTIOCH			30				469500		N	Y	1	
BEACH ROAD	4	1	40	7	3		350000	120000	N	Y		
BETHEL			53	10	6	60000	305000		O	Y		
BEULAH			21	5	5	75000	170000	8000	N	Y		
B.S.L. 1st.			21	8	5		250000	5000	O	Y		
BOLIVIA				6	2	60000	200000		N	Y		
BONAPARTE	1		12	5	2		45000	35000	O	Y		
BOONES NECK							95000					
CALABASH	(no church letter received)											
CALVARY		4		10	2	70000	372000		N	Y		
COMMUNITY CHAP.			10	3	3		50000		N	Y		
ELAH	1			10	5	50000	160000		O	Y		
FAITH		2	15	6	2.5		140000	45000	N	Y		
FARMERS CHAP.			4						N	N		
FRIENDSHIP	1	9	10	0.5	2		250000		N	Y		
GOSHEN			10	3	1		292500		O	Y		
GOSPEL CENTER				8	3		150000		O	Y		
GRACE							98000					
JENNIES BRANCH	1	1	35	10	2	120000	520000	20000	N	Y		
LEBANON				7	3		70000		O	Y		
LELAND		1	45	6	4		380000		N	Y		
LONGWOOD			8				175000		N	N		
MILL CREEK			15	2	1.5	60000	350000		N	Y		
MOUNT OLIVE	1	0	22	1	1		146000		O	Y		
MOUNT PISGAH	2		40	5	2.5	90000	310000		O	Y		
NEW LIFE				4	2		175000		N	Y		
OAK GROVE						20000	170000		O	Y		
OAK ISLAND				10	2	50000	1000000			Y		
OCEANVIEW	3	1	67	10	3	30000	1000000	150982	O	Y		
OLD SHALLOTTE				3	2	50000	300000		N	Y		
PEACE MEMORIAL			35	4	4		200000		N	Y		
PROSPECT				5			75000		N	Y		
SABBATH HOME	2	4	10	4	2	90000	670000	5590	N	Y		
SHALLOTTE 1st.		1		5	5	50000	409000		O	Y		
SHELL POINT	3		29	10	5		250000			N		
SOLDIER BAY			6	6	4	47000	285000		G	Y		
SOUTHPORT	8	4		12	3	90000	1489500	455865	O	Y		
STANLEY ROAD	3			4	2		70000	9000	N	N		
SUNSET HARBOR	7	4	29	18	6		180000		O	Y		
SUPPLY	1			9	3	52000	727000		N	Y		
TOWNCREEK			40	4	2	89000	475000		N	Y		
WOODBURN 1st.			25	5	5		152000	36741	T	Y		
TOTALS	38	32	632			1153000	12975500	891178			1	1

45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
UTO ATA OCESSING	BMT PRAYER ACTIV.	BAPTIST MEN'S DAY	HISTORY COMMITTEE	CONTINUING EDUCATION	SPECIAL MINISTRIES	HERE'S HOPE REVIVALS	STATE PAPER IN BUDGET
Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N

TABLE K PASTORS/SUNDAY SCHOOL NAMES AND ADDRESSES

YEAR ENDING: SEPT 1990

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

DIRECTORY OF PASTORS

NAME	CHURCH & HOME ADDRESS
ABSHER, Rev. Herman	Jennies Branch, Rt. 2, Box 161, Shallotte, N.C., 28459
BELLAMY, Rev. Norman C.	Boones Neck, Rt. 1, Box 164, Supply, N.C., 28462
BENNETT, Rev. Dan	Grace, Rt. 5, Box 353, Wilmington, N.C., 28403
BROWN, Rev. Mark	New Life, Rt. 1, Box 145, Evergreen, N.C., 28438
BUCHANAN, Rev. Bill	Leland, P.O. Box 237, Leland, N.C., 28451
CANNON, Rev. Leo	Faith, Rt. 1, Box 129, Bolivia, N.C., 28422
CLEMMONS, Rev. Anthony	Mount Olive, Rt. 2, Box 185, Bolivia, N.C., 28422
DARNELL, Rev. Jerry	Peace Mem., Sandy Creek Acres, Lot 2, Leland, N.C., 28451
DOTY JR., Rev. S.L.	Woodburn 1st., Rt. 4, Box 100, Leland, N.C., 28451
FAIRFAX, Rev. Doug	Lebanon, Rt. 2, Box 485, Leland, N.C., 28451
FAULK, Rev. Acie	Community Chapel, Rt. 1, Box 172, Riegelwood, N.C.
FENNELL JR., Rev. Fitzhugh	Gospel Center, 4830 College Acres Dr., Wilmington, N.C., 28403
FIELDS, Rev. Edwin T.	Sabbath Home, Rt. 4, Box 126, Supply, N.C., 28462
GREER, Rev. Bill	Sunset Harbor 1st, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, N.C., 28459
HARDWICK, Rev. Donald	Shell Point, Rt. 3, Box 765, Shallotte, N.C., 28459
HESTER, Rev. Darryll	Beulah, 62, Carolina Cove, Calabash, N.C., 28467
HEWITT, Rev. Russell	Oak Grove, Rt. 5, Box 100, Conway, S.C., 29526
HUFF, Rev. Douglas	Oak Island 1st, 2138 N.W. 6th St., Long Beach, N.C., 28465
HUGHES, Rev. Ivern B.	Old Shallotte, P.O. Box 219, Shallotte, N.C., 28459
LANCASTER, Rev. Landis	Shallotte 1st., Rt. 3, Box 911, Shallotte, N.C., 28459
LANDERS JR., Rev. John	Calvary, Rt. 9, Box 33, Shallotte, N.C., 28459
LUMSDEN, Rev. Avery	B.S.L. 1st., P.O. Box 2439, B.S.L., Southport, N.C., 28461
McMAHAN, Rev. B.G.	Antioch, Rt. 1, Box 466, Bolivia, N.C., 28422
MUSSELWHITE, Rev. Marvin	Prospect, Rt. 3, Box 771, Shallotte, N.C., 28459
POTTER JR., Rev. V.C.	Town Creek, Rt. 2, Box 466-B, Leland, N.C., 28451
RICE, Rev. William	Bethel, Rt. 1, Box 41, Southport, N.C., 28461
ROGERS, Rev. Truette	Mount Pisgah, Rt. 3, Box 62, Supply, N.C., 28462
SHAFFER, Rev. Paul G.	Friendship, P.O. Box 3273, Shallotte, N.C., 28459
SMITH, Rev. Charles	Supply, P.O. Box 369, Supply, N.C., 28462
THOMPSON, Rev. Henry	Stanley Road, Rt. 2, Box 60-B, Supply, N.C., 28462
TREXLER, Rev. Wayne	Southport, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, N.C., 28461
WEBB, Rev. Ray S.	Beach Road, 329 N.E. 47th. Street, Long Beach, N.C., 28465
WILLETTS, Rev. Hilton	Bonaparte, Rt. 2, Box 440-A, Leland, N.C., 28451
WOOD, Rev. Macon M.	Oceanview, Rt. 6, Box 35, Shallotte, N.C., 28459
	Calabash, (no church letter received)

Bolivia, Elah, Farmers Chapel, Goshen, Longwood, Mill Creek, and Soldier Bay are showing no pastor on their church letter.

DIRECTORY OF SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

NAME	CHURCH & HOME AD
BATSON, Calvin	Grace, P.O. Box
BELLAMY, Allen	Boones Neck, P.O
BENTON, Leroy	Longwood, Rt., B
BENTON, Steve	Mill Creek, Rt.
BROGDEN, Ced	Calvary, 4328 Ro
CAISON, James	Sabbath Home, Rt.
CHAPMAN, Rebecca	Southport, 120 S
CRISCO, Henry	Faith, Rt. 2, Bo
DANIEL, Lee	Peace Memorial, R
DOWELL, Junior	Prospect, Rt. 2,
EVERETT, James	Bonaparte, Rt. 1,
GARRIS, Ken	Woodburn 1st., Rt
GORE, Thomas	Soldier Bay, Rt.
GREEN, Charlie	Community Chapel,
HALL, Tony	Shallotte 1st, P.
HARDIE, John	Leland, Box 206,
HEWETT, Ann	Jennies Branch, R
HEWETT, Richard	Oak Grove, Rt. 2,
HOLDBROOKS, Gary R.	Mount Olive, Rt.
KNOTTS, Barbara	Beach Road, P.O.
LENNON, Tolman	Supply, Rt. 1, Bo
MILLER, Richard G.	Sunset Harbor, Rt,
NELSON, Mary	Elah, Rt. 4, Box 3
PETERSON, Elsie J.	Goshen, Rt. 1, Bo
POTTER, Jackie	Bolivia, Rt. 2, Bo
PRICE, Emmer Lee	Bethel, Rt. 1, Bo
PRINCE, Jerry	Beulah, P.O. Box 4
PRUITT, Joey	New Life, Rt. 2, A
REDWINE, Lagrande	Old Shallotte, P.O
RICH, Endell	Lebanon, Rt. 2, Bo
RIDGEWAY, Riley	Oceanview, Rt. 9,
ROBINSON, Herbie	Gospel Center, Rt.
SKIPPER, Herbert H.	Farmers Chapel, Rt
SMITH, Samuel C.	Friendship, Rt. 1,
STONE, Ted	Antioch, Rt. 1, Bo
TINGEN, Clyde	Town Creek, Rt. 1,
TUCKER, Lloyd	Mount Pisgah, Rt.
WILLIAMS, Henry C.	Shell Point, Rt. 3,
WILLIAMS, Oscar	B.S.L. 1st., P.O.
	Calabash, (no churc

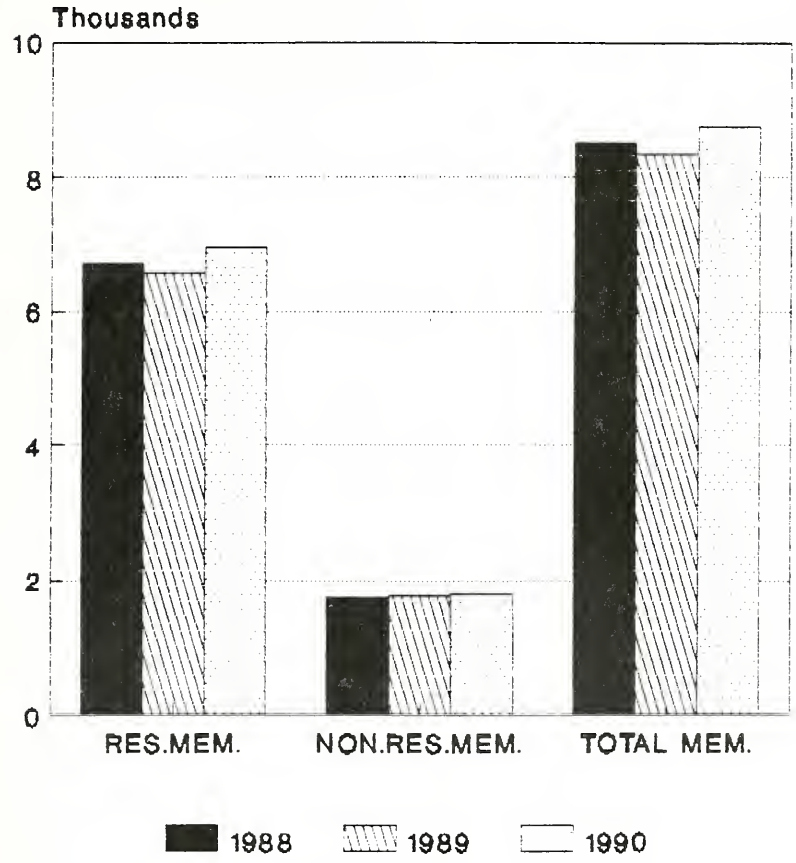
IATIONAL PAID STAFF	GENERAL OFFICERS	ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
N W. CHAPMAN, DOM	WAYNE TREXLER, MODERATOR	MARVIN W. CHAPMAN, ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN
SELLERS, SECRETARY	PAUL EARLY, VICE MODERATOR	WILLIAM SUE, FINANCE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN
	SUSIE CARSON, CLERK	WILLIAM F. DEITZ, HISTORY COMITTEE CHAIRMAN
	RUTH GALLOWAY, TREASURER	MAE PARSONS, NOMINATING COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

TEN: MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT	TOP TEN: W.M.U. ENROLLMENT	TOP TEN: BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT	TOP TEN: TOTAL RECEIPTS
166 SOUTHPORT	154 SOUTHPORT	60 OCEANVIEW	43106B SOUTHPORT
74 SUPPLY	81 TOWN CREEK	58 SOUTHPORT	118016 OCEANVIEW
73 SHALLOTTE 1st	80 LELAND	53 ANTIOCH	113090 SUPPLY
64 TOWN CREEK	71 ANTIOCH	52 CALVARY	111440 LELAND
56 ELAH/MT. OLIVE	66 OAK ISLAND 1st	51 LELAND	966B3 TOWN CREEK
50 ANTIOCH	56 MT. PISGAH	45 TOWN CREEK	92964 JENNIES BRANCH
48 B.S.L. 1st	53 BETHEL	31 SUPPLY	89122 CALVARY
45 MT. PISGAH	50 ELAH	27 SHELL POINT/SABBATH HOME	8756B MT. PISGAH
44 OCEANVIEW/GOSHEN	45 SABBATH HOME	23 MT. PISGAH	85069 BEACH ROAD
43 JENNIES BRANCH	43 SUPPLY	22 OAK ISLAND 1st	81754 ANTIOCH

TEN: LOTTIE MOON	TOP TEN: ANNIE ARMSTRONG	TOP TEN: BAPTISMS	TOP TEN: V.B.S. ENROLLED
8806 SOUTHPORT	3714 SOUTHPORT	29 SOUTHPORT	231 SOUTHPORT
3731 LELAND	2505 LELAND	25 FAITH	218 LELAND
3500 SUPPLY	2030 SUPPLY	19 LELAND	137 TOWN CREEK
3157 JENNIES BRANCH	2005 FRIENDSHIP	17 OAK ISLAND 1st	104 ELAH
2773 ANTIOCH	1389 JENNIES BRANCH	16 OLD SHALLOTTE	103 B.S.L. 1st
2570 OAK ISLAND 1st	1348 ELAH	14 ELAH/BEACH ROAD	101 SHALLOTTE 1st
2426 TOWN CREEK	1325 OCEANVIEW	13 OCEANVIEW/TOWN CREEK/SABBATH HOME	98 SHELL POINT
2185 CALVARY	1305 GOSHEN	12 LONGWOOD	95 OAK ISLAND 1st
2105 OCEANVIEW	1274 ANTIOCH	11 SHELL POINT/SUPPLY	94 OCEANVIEW
1849 GOSHEN	1191 TOWN CREEK	8 GOSPEL CENTER/JENNIES BRANCH	86 FARMERS CHAPEL

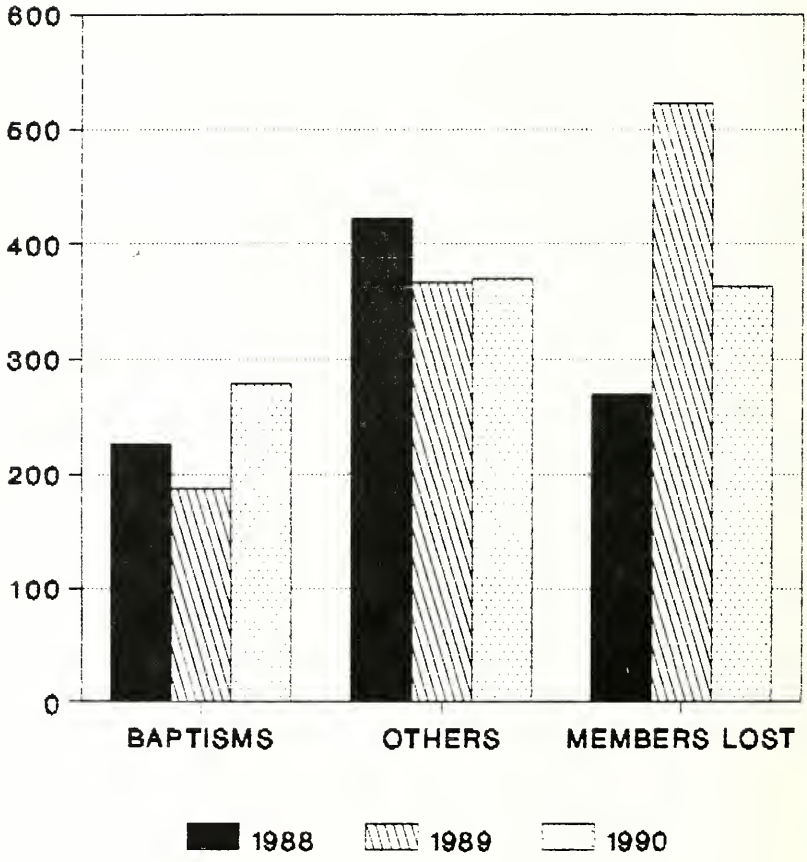
TEN: MEMBERS LOST	TOP TEN: COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	TOP TEN: PASTORS IN LONGEVITY	
46 SABBATH HOME	24611 SOUTHPORT	1977 ..... REV. BILL BUCHANAN	LELAND
36 OCEANVIEW	11122 OCEANVIEW	1978 ..... REV. AVERY LUNSDEN	B.S.L. 1st
34 TOWN CREEK	8463 SUPPLY	1980 ..... REV. VIC POTTER, JR.	TOWN CREEK
25 CALVARY	7800 JENNIES BRANCH	1982 ..... REV. MACON WOOD	OCEANVIEW
17 SOLDIER BAY	7126 CALVARY	1982 ..... REV. NORMAN C. BELLAMY	BOONES NECK
16 SOUTHPORT/SUNSET HARBOR	5927 LELAND	1982 ..... REV. S.L. DOTY	WOODBURN 1st.
15 SUPPLY	5844 BETHEL	1984 ..... REV. HENRY THOMPSON	STANLEY ROAD
13 ANTIOCH/OAK ISLAND 1st	5334 TOWN CREEK	1984 ..... REV. DONALD HARDWICK	SHELL POINT
10 FRIENDSHIP	4883 B.S.L. 1st	1984 ..... REV. RUSSELL HEWITT	OAK GROVE
9 BETHEL/GOSHEN/LELAND	4675 SHELL POINT	1986 ..... REV. JERRY DARNELL	PEACE MEMORIAL

MEMBERSHIP
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOC.



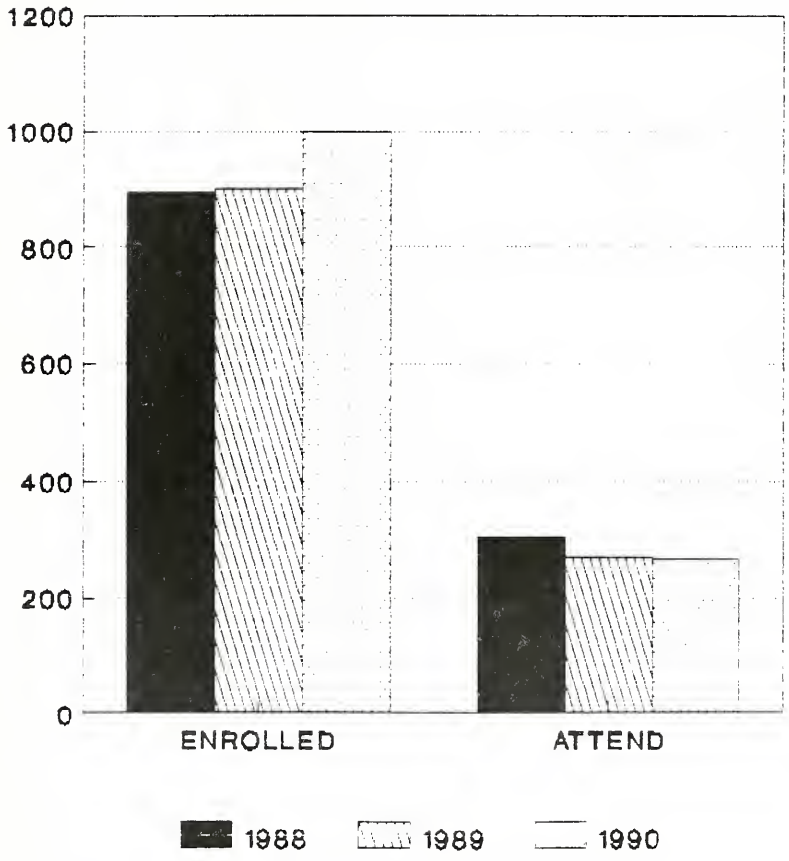
1989-1990

MEMBERSHIP
ADDITIONS/LOSSES



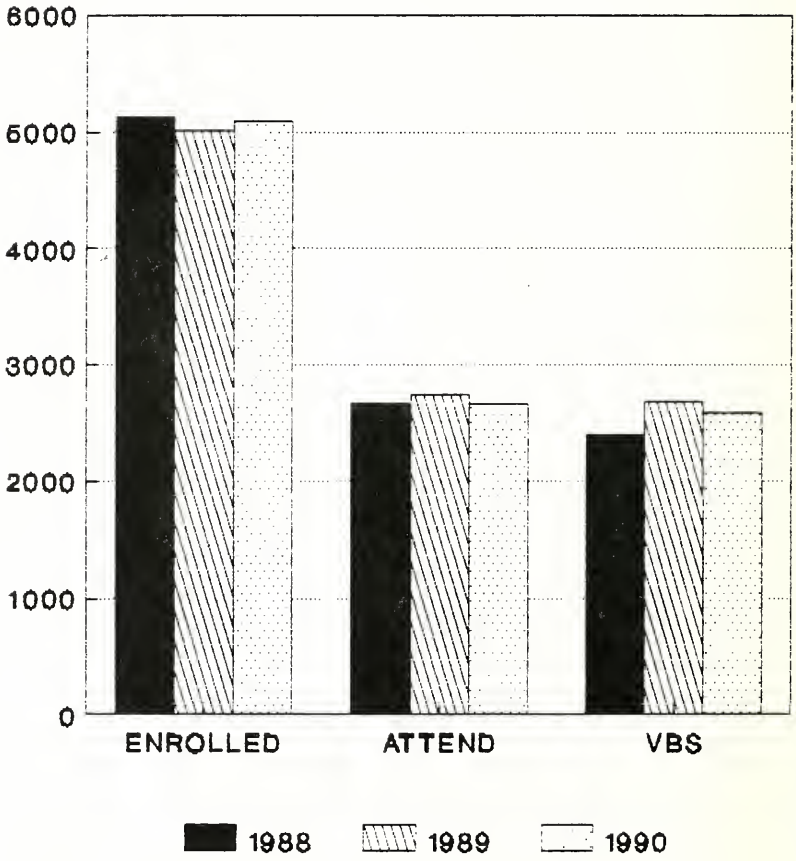
1989-1990

DISCIPLESHIP
BRUNSWICK ASSOC.

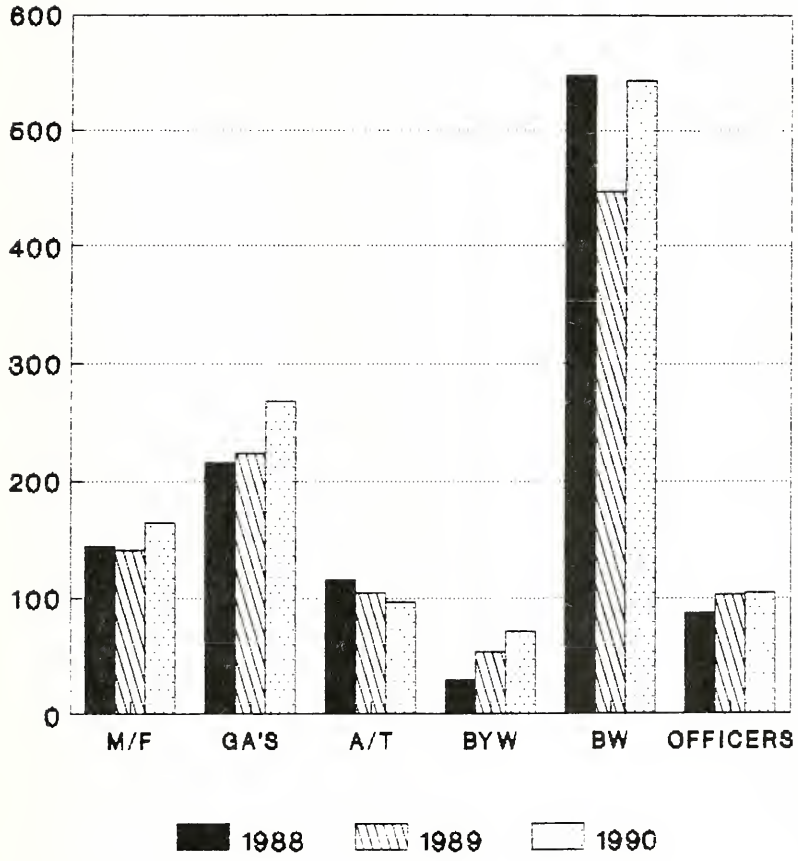


1989-1990

SUNDAY SCHOOL
BRUNSWICK ASSOC.

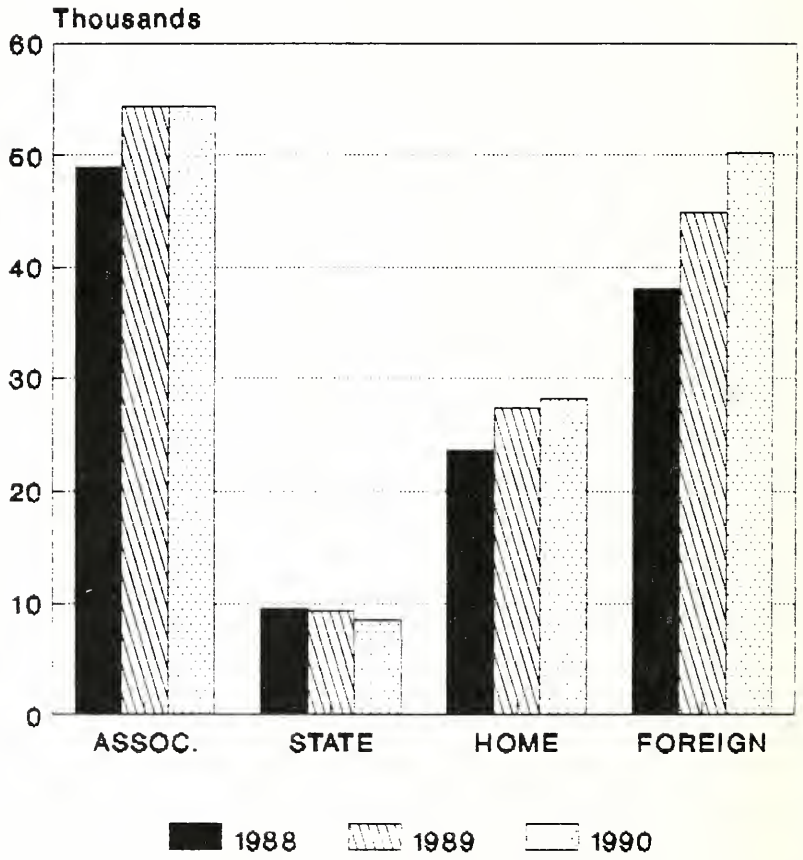


W.M.U.
BRUNSWICK ASSOC.

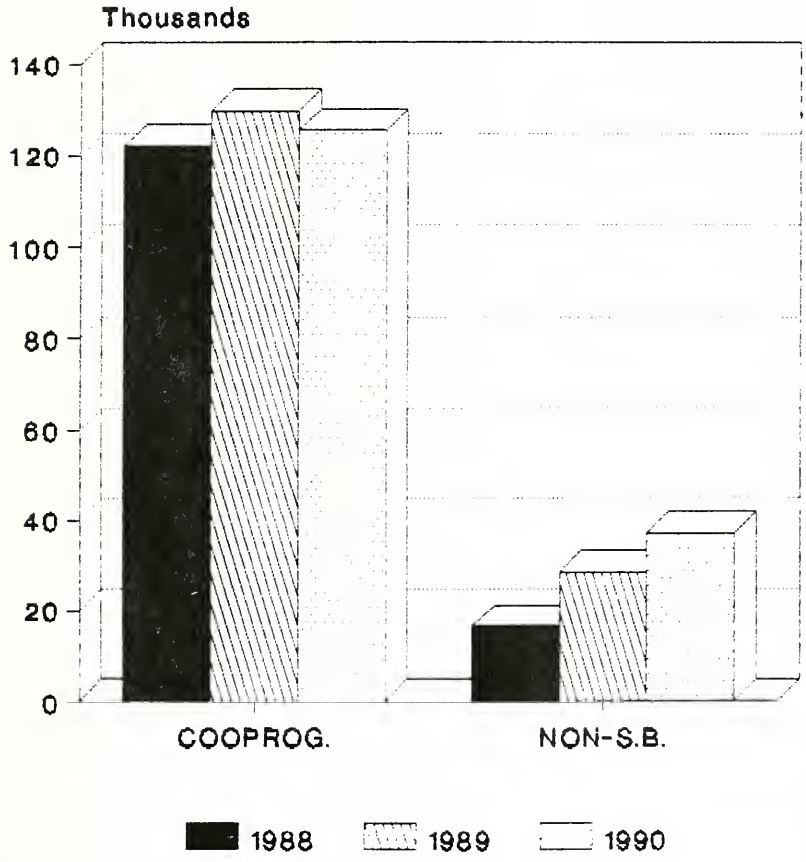


1989-1990

MISSION GIVING
BRUNSWICK ASSOC.

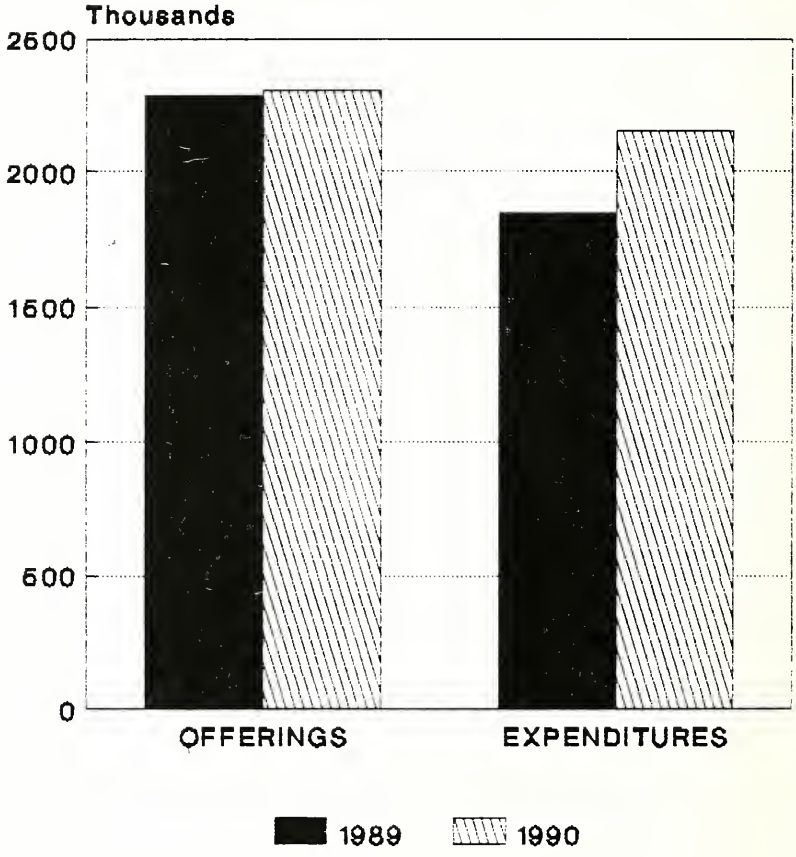


MISSION GIVING
BRUNSWICK ASSOC.



1989-1990

TOTAL
CHURCH STEWARDSHIP



1989-1990

Constitution

Brunswick Baptist Association

(as adopted 23 October 1987)

PREAMBLE

The messengers from the Missionary Baptist Churches comprising the Brunswick Baptist Association do hereby declare the following to be the Constitution and Bylaws governing the functioning of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE I - NAME

This Association shall be denominational and shall be known as the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

The means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament and the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association.

Churches may be received into fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one (1) full year. Application for membership shall be made in accordance with the rules and regulations established by the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written reports of their progress and cooperative efforts as required by the Association.

Section 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire. For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must:

(1) Be a church applying from a sister association, coming in good standing, or

(2) A duly constituted church formerly sponsored as a mission for at least one (1) full year by a current member church, or

(3) A mission, under the sponsorship of the Association, that has been constituted as a church, or

(4) An established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Associational year shall close on the 30th of September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Thursday afternoon, Thursday night, and Friday morning and afternoon, after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Board shall be empowered with authority to determine the date of the session.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator provided two (2) weeks' notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the Pastor or Interim Pastor of each of said churches, and three (3) messengers from each church whose membership is 200 or less, and one (1) additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 200. Such messengers must be certified by their churches to the Association.

Section 4. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on matters before the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Section 1. The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

Section 2. In no instance shall the Association presume to direct or control any member church with reference to its own government or internal policy, but shall be ready and willing at all times to counsel, advise or assist any member church, when so requested.

ARTICLE VI - GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, and Chairman of Trustees. These officers shall be known collectively as the Administrative Service Officers.

Section 2. They shall be elected annually by the Association and shall assume their responsibilities at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve throughout the ensuing year.

Section 3. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years; provided, however, after a lapse of two (2) years he shall be eligible to again be elected.

Section 4. In the event a vacancy occurs in the office of the Moderator, then the Vice Moderator shall immediately and automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term of office. In the event a vacancy occurs in any other administrative service officer position, then that office shall be filled by the Executive Board upon a majority vote.

ARTICLE VII - OTHER OFFICERS

The Association may establish, as the need arises, further offices in order to implement those programs needed to perform those tasks consistent with accomplishing the goals and purposes of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VIII - TRUSTEES

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association serving terms of three (3) years each. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and may succeed themselves. One (1) Trustee shall be elected at the annual session each year.

ARTICLE IX - EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the General Officers of the Association, the Pastor, or Interim Pastor, of each church in the Association, two (2) members from each of the participating churches (the latter to be elected annually by their respective churches), the Director of Missions, the General Board Member and the Director/Chairman of each ministry/program committee established by the Association.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions and supervise the work of the Association in promoting the programs of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall meet annually on the Monday night after the second Sunday in January and at least quarterly thereafter each year on nights established by said Board at the annual January meeting.

Section 4. Representatives from twenty-five percent (25%) of the member churches shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 5. The elected Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Statistician, and Parliamentarian shall serve the Executive Board in their respective capacities.

ARTICLE X - STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association may adopt those rules needed to establish committees to accomplish the goals and purposes of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE XI - PERSONNEL

The Association may employ personnel as needed to carry out the programs of the Association. The Association shall select an Associational Director of Missions for an indefinite term. Duties of the Director of Missions shall include supervision of the day-to-day operation of Associational programs and other duties assigned by the Association. Selection of the Associational Director of Missions shall be made by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE XII - FINANCIAL LIMITATIONS

No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing prior approval of the Association. Likewise, no solicitation of funds for any program or ministries shall be made to member churches or auxiliaries of any member churches by any

department or committee or auxiliaries of any department or committee of the Association without prior approval of the Association.

ARTICLE XIII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution and its Bylaws may be altered or changed only at Annual Session when a Quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting. Provided that notice shall have been given with the reading of the proposed change(s) the previous day that such motion will be presented. Messengers from fifty percent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XIV - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

The rules of this body shall follow *Robert's Rules of Order,* Revised.

(This Constitution was unanimously adopted by the Brunswick Baptist Association on 23 October 1987.)

Bylaws

BYLAW I - DUTIES OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR: He/she shall preside at the meetings of the Association and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary procedure. He/she shall appoint a Resolutions Committee for each session.

Section 2. VICE MODERATOR: He/she shall preside at the meetings of the Association in the absence of the Moderator or at the request of the Moderator. He/she shall serve as the Director of the Missions Performance Officers Group.

Section 3. CLERK: He/she shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. He/she shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 4. STATISTICIAN: He/she shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the Association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

Section 5. TREASURER: He/she shall receive all money contributed to the Association and pay all bills specified by the budget upon receipt of a billing or otherwise directed by the Association. He/she shall make monthly reports of money received and disbursed in the Associational Newsletter. He/she shall make a quarterly verbal report to the Executive Board and a written report to the Association in its annual session.

Section 6. PARLIAMENTARIAN: He/she shall advise and assist the Moderator and the Association with all motions involving parliamentary procdure.

Section 7. TRUSTEES: They shall hold in trust any property, endowment or other securties of the Association, and shall acquire title or convey title of any

Nominations of the committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

The director of any program established by the Association shall be responsible for the enlistment of nominees for officers within said organization.

The Moderator, serving with the committee, shall make recommendations to the Executive Board to fill any vacancy occurring between annual sessions of the Association.

BYLAW VII - RELOCATIONS OF A CHURCH

The Association shall offer its fullest cooperation and assistance if contacted by a sister church desiring to relocate.

BYLAW VIII - EX OFFICIO COMMITTEE MEMBERS

The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be ex officio non-voting members of all committees, except those for which their membership is mandated by the constitution or these bylaws.

BYLAW IX - PAST BYLAWS

Those bylaws adopted at the annual session of October 26, 1984, which are not inconsistent with the bylaws contained herein, shall be used to develop programs of the Association.

BYLAW X - CONSTITUTION

This constitution and bylaws supercedes and makes void all previous constitutions of this organization and becomes effective immediately upon approval.

Submitted on October 22, 1987
Unanimously adopted on October 23, 1987

such holdings at the direction of the Association or its Executive Board. The trustees shall, at the direction of the Association, cause to be kept proper insurance coverage on any and all Associational personal and real property.

BYLAW II - ORGANIZATION

The Association shall maintain those organizations necessary to accomplish the goals of the Association. Those organizations shall include councils to oversee missions programs within the Association and administration of Association programs. The duties of the members of each organization shall be consistent with the constitution of this Association and with guidelines promulgated by the State Baptist Convention and/or Southern Baptist Convention.

BYLAW III - COORDINATING COUNCIL

The Association shall have a coordinating council. The primary function of the coordinating council is to develop a commitment of teamwork within the organization, to coordinate the total associational program, to establish a practical calendar annually for the Association, to plan the annual Association meeting, and to do those other things necessary to meet the goals of the Association.

The Chairman of this council shall be elected annually by its members at its November meeting. In the absence of a Chairman, the Associational Director of Missions shall act as Chairman.

Members of the Coordinating Council shall include the general officers, the Associational Director of Missions, and officers of those programs established to meet the goals of the Association.

It shall be the responsibility of the Coordinating Council to cause to be prepared detailed job descriptions for each program established by the Association. Said descriptions shall be in keeping with the annual program developed by the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and as needed in this Association.

BYLAW IV - MISSION COUNCIL

The Association shall have a Mission Council. The principal function of the mission council shall be to oversee the mission performance work of the Association. Members of the Mission Council shall include, but not be limited to the Woman's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Stewardship Director, Brotherhood Director, and Evangelism Director.

The Director of Missions shall serve as a member of this council.

BYLAW V - ANNUAL REPORTS

The Clerk shall be empowered to edit for clarity and brevity all reports.

BYLAW VI - NOMINATION OF OFFICERS

The Nominating Committee shall submit to the Association at the annual meeting its recommendation for all officers and members of councils established by the Association.

78450
75

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA